

---

**Descendants of Joh Roper, Jr.->Joseph Samuel Roper**

---

---

**1. Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup> Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1711, in St.Peter's, New Kent, Va.

Children of Joseph Samuel Roper and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 2      i.    **Joseph Samuel Roper Jr**, b. 1730, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 1803, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

**2. Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup> Roper Jr** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1730, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 1803, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Married Nancy Drury. Nancy Drury d. after 1803.

Migration: moved to Woodford Co. KY before 1810; moved to Jefferson Co. TN about 1805

Source: will Chesterfield Co. VA; World Family Tree V.38; Ted Daniel, bamabunny@gcronline.com in 2000; <http://web.utk.edu/~kizzer/jefferson/queries/jeffq697.htm> in 2003

Children of Joseph Samuel Roper Jr and Nancy Drury:

- 3      i.    **Drury Roper**, b. 1764, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. after 1830, in ,Jefferson,Tn.  
4      ii.   **Sally Roper**, b. 1772, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 2 Oct 1840, in Darwin,Clark,IL.  
5      iii.   **Nancy Drury Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1773, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 28 Jun 1851, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.  
        iv.   **Ann Roper**.  
6      v.    **Rhoda Roper**, b. about 1775, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. after 1840, in ,Jefferson,Tn.  
7      vi.   **Elizabeth Ruth Roper**, b. about 1778, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 22 Nov 1852, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.  
8      vii.   **John Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1782, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 22 Feb 1858, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.  
9      viii.   **Joseph Roper III**, b. 11 Oct 1782, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1864, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.

**3. Drury<sup>3</sup> Roper** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1764, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. after 1830, in ,Jefferson,Tn.

War: Rev. War; applied for pension in Jefferson Co. TN in 1830, Battle of King Mt. (<http://www.tcarden.com/tree/ensor/Kingsmountainroster.html#R>)

Children of Drury Roper and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Milly Roper**, b. about 1784. Married Anthony Hinckle 22 Jul 1801, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

**4. Sally<sup>3</sup> Roper** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1772, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 2 Oct 1840, in Darwin,Clark,IL. Married William Sasseen 21 Feb 1794, in ,Chesterfield,Va. William Sasseen was b.

---

---

about 1771, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. before 1810, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.

From "The Virginia Genealogist Vol 37" story "Francois Sasin/Sassin of Manakin Town".... Sally and William Sasseen may have had another son, Peter, born ca. 1801/1802, Virginia, married 1829, Williamson Co. TN, to Mary Ann Taylor; eventually settled in Marshall Co., KY.

Children of Sally Roper and William Sasseen:

- 10     i.    **Randolph Sasseen**, b. about 1795, in ,Va, d. 1838, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.
- ii.   **Frances Sasseen**, b. about 1797, in ,Va. Married Wiley Woods Jr 2 Nov 1817, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.
- 11     iii.   **David Sasseen**, b. 6 Mar 1800, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1855, in ,Vigo,In.
- iv.   **Elizabeth Sasseen**, b. about 1802, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 31 Mar 1841, in ,Clark,Il. Married (1) John Keener 27 Dec 1827, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. John Keener d. 12 Jan 1829, in ,Greene,In. Married (2) Phillip Bohn 1833, in Darwin,Clark,Il.

**5. Nancy Drury<sup>3</sup> Roper** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jan 1773, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 28 Jun 1851, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married (1) Turner Wooten 2 Jan 1792, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Turner Wooten was b. 1757, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. 22 Nov 1833, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married (2) Walton 2 Jan 1792, in Chesterfield,Chesterfield,Va.

Source: World Family Tree V.1,5 & 38; Alice Whitaker Coker, P.O. Box 315, Jacksboro TN 37757; <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/virginia/3402> in 2000; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=1151958&id=I7924> in 2002; Cindy McClure, Xmsmurf@aol.com in 2003

Birth: or Chesterfield Co. VA

Death: or 25 Jan 1833

War: Rev. War 1781 Capt. Tabb VA Reg. Col. Charles Dabney, siege of Yorktown

Source: Alice Whitaker Coker, P.O. Box 315, Jacksboro TN 37757

Children of Nancy Drury Roper and Turner Wooten:

- i.    **Nancy Wooten**, b. 6 Aug 1794, in ,Buckingham,Va. Married Joseph Townsend 24 Jun 1815, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
  - ii.   **Jack Wooten**, b. 1 Sep 1797, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. about 1798, in ,Buckingham,Va. Death: in infancy
  - 12     iii.   **Sarah Jane Wooten**, b. 22 Dec 1803, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. about 1898, in ,Mo.
  - 13     iv.   **Mary Wooten**, b. 6 Oct 1804, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 23 Dec 1888, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
-

- 
- 14 v. **Rhoda Wooten**, b. 31 May 1805, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. 25 Nov 1861, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- 15 vi. **Josiah Wooten**, b. 12 Mar 1807, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 13 May 1888, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn.
- 16 vii. **John Roper Wooten**, b. 26 Nov 1808, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. 18 May 1892, in Mason Valley,Benton,Ar.
- viii. **William H Wooten**, b. 6 Oct 1810, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1 Oct 1823, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- 17 ix. **George Washington Wooten**, b. 21 Oct 1812, in Decatur,Benton,Ar, d. 16 Sep 1870, in Mount Vernon,Lawrence,Mo.
- 18 x. **Elizabeth Wooten**, b. 2 Jan 1815, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. after 1860, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- 19 xi. **James Stewart Wooten**, b. 2 Apr 1817, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 31 Mar 1853, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- 20 xii. **Robert Warfield Wooten**, b. 10 Apr 1819, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 5 May 1880, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of Nancy Drury Roper and Walton:

- i. **Ann Walton**, b. about 1791, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

**6. Rhoda<sup>3</sup> Roper** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1775, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. after 1840, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married (1) Edward Burnett 2 Jun 1797, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Edward Burnett d. before 1818. Married (2) Joseph Nolley 1833, in Jefferson,TN.

Nickname: Rhody

Children of Rhoda Roper and Edward Burnett:

- 21 i. **William Burnett**, b. about 1800. Married Elinor Williams 1823.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann Burnett**, b. about 1800.
- iii. **John C Burnett**, b. about 1802. Married Flora Henderson 1820.
- iv. **Rebecca Burnett**, b. about 1805. Married George W Clemmons 1825.
- v. **Mariah Burnett**, b. about 1808. Married Edward Stiff 1824.

**7. Elizabeth Ruth<sup>3</sup> Roper** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1778, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 22 Nov 1852, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married (1) Owen Franklin 25 Dec 1798, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Owen Franklin was b. 1770, in ,,Va, d. 21 Feb 1831, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married (2) William Smith 16 Dec 1822, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

Migration: to Jefferson Co. TN c1800

Marriage: or 25 Dec 1798

---

---

Nickname: Betsy

Will: 1795 Campbell Co. VA; near Chattanooga TN

Source: Donna Pressnall, dpressnall@woldnet.att.net in 2001;  
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~birdtracks/d\_58.html#93736 in 2003

Children of Elizabeth Ruth Roper and Owen Franklin:

- 22     i.    **Caroline M T Franklin**, b. 14 Feb 1800, in , Va, d. 24 May 1833, in Dandridge, Jefferson, Tn.
- 23     ii.   **Lawson D Franklin**, b. 19 Jan 1801, in Rutledge, Va, d. 8 Apr 1861, in Leadvale, Tn.
- iii.   **Robert J Franklin**, b. 1802, in , Va, d. 1837, in Dandridge, Jefferson, Tn. Married Mary.
- iv.    **Benjamin Franklin**.
- v.     **Isaac Franklin**.
- vi.    **Nancy Franklin**.
- vii.   **Joseph Franklin**, b. about 1823, in , Tn.
- viii.   **Elizabeth Jane Franklin**, b. about 1828, in , Tn.

**8. John<sup>3</sup> Roper** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Mar 1782, in , Chesterfield, Va, d. 22 Feb 1858, in Dandridge, Jefferson, Tn. Married Margaret Franklin 9 Mar 1803, in , Campbell, Va. Margaret Franklin was b. 11 May 1789, d. 25 Oct 1861, in Dandridge, Jefferson, Tn.

Migration: to Jefferson Co. TN c1800

War: Col.

Source: Bowens of Virginia and Tennessee, Vol.2 by Jamie Ault Grady, 1976 War: Col

Place: Dandridge TN

Nickname: Peggy

Children of John Roper and Margaret Franklin:

- 24     i.    **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1804, d. 23 Oct 1862.

**9. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Roper III** (*Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Oct 1782, in , Chesterfield, Va, d. 1864, in Columbiana, Shelby, Al. Married (1) Mary Cromwell. Married (2) Mary Henderson 15 Jun 1807, in , Chesterfield, Va. Mary Henderson was b. 19 Jan 1791, in , Va, d. 28 Jan 1889, in

---

Columbiana,Shelby,Al.

Source: Ted Daniel, bamabunny@gcronline.com in 2000

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mtpage&id=I661> in 2002

Children of Joseph Roper III and Mary Henderson:

- i. **Matilda T Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1808, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 21 May 1858, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al. Married George Harris 6 Feb 1827, in ,Shelby,Al. George Harris was b. 11 Sep 1796, in ,Nc, d. 24 Sep 1879, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.
- 25 ii. **John White Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1811, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 16 Apr 1846, in ,Shelby,Al.
- iii. **Samuel A Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1813, in ,Tn.
- iv. **Jane A Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1815, in ,Tn, d. Aug 1833, in ,Shelby,Al.
- v. **George Wallace Roper**, b. 29 Nov 1817, in ,Tn.
- vi. **Charlotte Rebecca Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1819, d. 12 Oct 1841, in ,Shelby,Al. Married David Nelson McClanahan 12 Apr 1841, in ,Shelby,Al. David Nelson McClanahan was b. about 1817, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1867, in Mansfield,DeSoto,La.
- vii. **Rebecca Roper**.
- 26 viii. **Eliza Jane Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1823, in ,Tn, d. 13 Dec 1890, in Grand Cane,DeSoto,La.
- ix. **Mary C Roper**, b. 29 May 1826, in ,Tn.
- x. **Joseph T Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1829, in ,Tn, d. 1833, in ,Shelby,Al.

**10. Randolph<sup>4</sup> Sasseen** (*Sally Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1795, in ,Va, d. 1838, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married Hannah in Dandridge,Jefferson,TN.

Children of Randolph Sasseen and Hannah:

- i. **Sarah Sasseen**, d. in ,Ia. Married William F Miles 10 Dec 1839, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- ii. **Elizabeth J Sasseen**. Married William French.
- iii. **Martha Sasseen**. Married William Hodge.
- iv. **Joseph C Sasseen**, d. before 1856. Married Melinda Campbell.
- v. **Hannah Sasseen**. Married John C Baily.
- vi. **Louisa Sasseen**. Married Charles French.
- vii. **Lucinda Sasseen**, b. 1816. Married James French.
- viii. **William Sasseen**, b. about 1818, d. before 1850, in ,In. Married Elizabeth Lock.
- ix. **John W Sasseen**, b. 1822, d. in ,Ia. Married Nancy Hodge.
- x. **David Robert Sasseen**, b. 1 May 1835, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 2 Nov 1896, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married Mary Ann White. Mary Ann White was b. 21 Aug 1833, d. 17 Dec 1910, in ,Jefferson,Tn.

**11. David<sup>4</sup> Sasseen** (*Sally Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Mar 1800, in ,Chesterfield,Va,

---

---

d. 1855, in ,Vigo,In. Married (1) Martha. Martha was b. 1804, d. 1843, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married (2) Harriet Newell Parsons 1843, in Vigo,IN.

Children of David Sasseen and Martha:

- i. **Sarah A Sasseen**, b. 1825, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married Simon Corey.
- ii. **Martha Sasseen**, b. 1827, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married Wallace Stewart.
- iii. **Elizabeth Sasseen**, b. 1828, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.
- iv. **Catharine Sasseen**, b. 1829, in ,,In.
- v. **David Sasseen**, b. 1830, in ,,In, d. 1842.
- vi. **John B Sasseen**, b. 1833, in ,,In, d. in ,,Mo.
- vii. **Edwin Sasseen**, b. about 1836.

Children of David Sasseen and Harriet Newell Parsons:

- i. **Albert G Sasseen**, b. 1845, in ,,In, d. 1856, in ,,In.
- ii. **Marietta C Sasseen**, b. 1848, in ,,In, d. 1884.
- iii. **Harriet B Sasseen**, b. 1849.
- iv. **Hannah A Sasseen**, b. 1851.
- v. **David Elliot Sasseen**, b. 1854.

**12. Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Dec 1803, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. about 1898, in ,,Mo. Married Thomas T Davis 1 Oct 1832, in Darwin,Clark,Il. Thomas T Davis was b. about 1806, in ,,Nc, d. 1897, in ,,Mo.

Name: or Davies

Children of Sarah Jane Wooten and Thomas T Davis:

- i. **Samuel W Davis**, b. 1833, in ,,Tn.
- ii. **John W Davis**, b. 1835, in ,,Tn.
- iii. **James W Davis**, b. 1836, in ,,Tn.
- iv. **Mary A Davis**, b. 1838, in ,,Tn.
- v. **Alexander M Davis**, b. 1840, in ,,Tn.

**13. Mary<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Oct 1804, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 23 Dec 1888, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Forthillcem,Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married Jonathan Clark Wood 18 Nov 1821, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Jonathan Clark Wood was b. 5 Apr 1800, in ,,Md, d. 29 Feb 1864, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Forthillcem,Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

Death: or 10 Feb 1864

Birth: or TN

---

---

Children of Mary Wooten and Jonathan Clark Wood:

- 27     i.    **James Crawford Wood**, b. 3 Apr 1823, in New Market,Jefferson,Tn, d. 18 Jul 1895, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.
- ii.    **Nancy Wood**, b. 1826, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1 May 1881, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Spouse: none
- iii.    **Sarah Jane Wood**, b. in „Tn, d. in „Mo. Married James Hope. James Hope was b. in „Tn, d. in „Mo.
- iv.    **Margaret D Wood**.
- v.    **Rhoda Elizabeth Wood**.
- 28     vi.    **William Wesley Wood**, b. 6 Mar 1831, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 22 Jun 1890, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- 29     vii.    **Mariah Parthena Wood**, b. 13 Nov 1833, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1883, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- 30     viii.    **Mary Elizabeth Wood**, b. 9 Jan 1835, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1883, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- 31     ix.    **John Clark Wood Jr**, b. 22 Aug 1838, in „Tn, d. 30 Dec 1901, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- x.    **Josiah Martin Wood**, b. 9 Dec 1839, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 14 Mar 1858, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- xi.    **Julia Ann Wood**, b. Mar 1842, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 1909, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Spouse: none
- 32     xii.    **Benjamin Stewart Wood**, b. 7 Aug 1844, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 4 May 1922, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- xiii.    **Grace Callaway Wood**, b. 1848, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 22 May 1925, in Anniston,,Al. Spouse: none
- xiv.    **Marsha Wood**. Married Whitman.

**14. Rhoda<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 May 1805, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. 25 Nov 1861, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married Alfred S Castiller 12 Dec 1824, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Alfred S Castiller was b. 1802, in „Tn, d. 27 Mar 1865, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Name: Originally Alfred Robens

Children of Rhoda Wooten and Alfred S Castiller:

- 33     i.    **Julia Ann Castiller**, b. 9 Jun 1823, in Jefferson,Tn, d. 19 Nov 1900, in McDonald,Tn.
- 34     ii.    **Isabella Elizabeth Castiller**, b. 1827, in Cleveland,,Tn, d. 1912, in „Tn.
- iii.    **Sarah C Castiller**, b. 13 Dec 1829, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married (1) Calvin P Simmons 4 Sep 1849, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) William Frank Bell 1860, in ,Bradley,Tn. William Frank Bell d. in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.



---

**15. Josiah<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Mar 1807, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 13 May 1888, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn. Married Elizabeth Shelley 20 Jul 1833, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Elizabeth Shelley was b. 19 May 1812, in New Market,Jefferson,Tn, d. 30 Sep 1886, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn.

Name: or Joseph

Name: or Smelley

Children of Josiah Wooten and Elizabeth Shelley:

- 35     i.    **Nathan Turner Wooten**, b. 2 May 1836, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 18 Sep 1904, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- ii.   **John Roper Wooten**, b. 23 Dec 1837, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. 20 Apr 1894, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Name: or John Roper Wooten
- iii.   **Eli Judson Wooten**, d. 17 Mar 1914, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

**16. John Roper<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Nov 1808, in ,Buckingham,Va, d. 18 May 1892, in Mason Valley,Benton,Ar. Married Anna Walker 30 Oct 1838, in Athen,McMinn,Tn. Anna Walker was b. 18 Aug 1812, in ,Blount,Tn, d. 18 May 1892, in Mason Valley,Benton,Ar.

Children of John Roper Wooten and Anna Walker:

- i.    **Jame K Polk Wooten**, b. 3 Mar 1839, in ,McMinn,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1860, in ,Tn.
- 36     ii.   **William Henry Wooten**, b. 14 Nov 1840, in ,McMinn,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1902, in Gentry,Benton,Ar.
- iii.   **Nancy Catherine Wooten**, b. 6 Jan 1843, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 20 Nov 1864.
- 37     iv.   **Napoleon B Wooten**, b. 1 Feb 1845, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 28 Oct 1925, in Burgin Valley,Benton,Ar.
- v.    **John T Wooten**, b. 26 Aug 1847, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 30 Aug 1847, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- vi.   **Robert B Wooten**, b. 20 May 1850, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 13 Feb 1870.

**17. George Washington<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Oct 1812, in Decatur,Benton,Ar, d. 16 Sep 1870, in Mount Vernon,Lawrence,Mo. Married Eliza Jane Bryan 8 Sep 1838, in ,Tn. Eliza Jane Bryan was b. 26 Jun 1817, in Dumplin Valley,Sevier,Tn, d. 26 Mar 1874, in Logan,Lawrence,Mo.

Name: or George William

Birth: or Jefferson Co. TN

---

Children of George Washington Wooten and Eliza Jane Bryan:

- i. **Robert A Wooten**, b. 23 Jul 1839, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 1867. Married Mary L Steed before 1867.
- ii. **Nancy C Wooten**, b. 1 Jan 1841.
- 38 iii. **Thomas Calloway Wooten**, b. 22 Aug 1842, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 9 May 1889, in ,Lawrence,Mo.
- iv. **William Stewart Wooten**, b. 8 May 1844, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- v. **Rhoda A Wooten**, b. 25 Dec 1846, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- 39 vi. **Alfred P Wooten**, b. 22 Apr 1848, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- 40 vii. **Mary A Wooten**, b. 22 Mar 1850, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- viii. **Sarah E Wooten**, b. 10 Nov 1851, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 27 Apr 1875, in ,Lawrence,Mo.
- ix. **John F Wooten**, b. 22 Apr 1853, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Nancy E Tartar 1 Jan 1877, in ,Lawrence,Mo.
- 41 x. **Lucy Isabelle Wooten**, b. 29 Dec 1854, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 14 May 1927, in Cleveland,,Ok.
- 42 xi. **Benjamin F Wooten**, b. 29 Dec 1854, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 25 Sep 1938.
- xii. **Theodocia Wooten**, b. 28 Oct 1856, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- xiii. **Nancy Mariah Wooten**, b. 23 May 1858, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Tillison.
- xiv. **George L Wooten**, b. 28 Nov 1860, in ,Lawrence,Mo.

**18. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jan 1815, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. after 1860, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married (1) James Gillett 2 Aug 1835, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. James Gillett d. about 1843, in ,,Tn. Married (2) Henry Price 1846. Henry Price was b. about 1795, in ,,Nc, d. 29 Aug 1860, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

Birth: or 1815; or Dandridge TN

Job: minister

Children of Elizabeth Wooten and James Gillett:

- i. **James R Gillett**.
- ii. **Nancy Gillett**.
- iii. **Nancy C Gillett**, b. 1836, in ,,Tn.
- 43 iv. **William K Gillett**, b. 1839, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- v. **Elizabeth Gillett**, b. 1841.
- vi. **Sarah Gillett**, b. 1843.

Children of Elizabeth Wooten and Henry Price:

- i. **James H Price**, b. 1847, in ,,Tn.

- 
- ii. **Susan M Price**, b. 1848, in „Tn.
  - iii. **Penelope M Price**, b. 1849, in „Tn.
  - iv. **Joseph S Price**, b. 1851, in „Tn.
  - v. **Pryor Lee Price**, b. 1857, in „Tn.

**19. James Stewart<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Apr 1817, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 31 Mar 1853, in „Jefferson,Tn. Married Mary Webb 22 Jan 1835, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Mary Webb was b. 1817, in „Greene,Tn, d. before 1860, in „McMinn,Tn.

Children of James Stewart Wooten and Mary Webb:

- 44 i. **James Dickey Wooten**, b. 15 Feb 1836, in Dandridge,Jefferson,TN, d. 20 May 1928, in Exeter,Barry,Mo.
- ii. **Wooten**, b. before 1840.
- iii. **Emily Wooten**, b. about 1842.
- iv. **Elizabeth Wooten**, b. about 1845.
- v. **John Wooten**, b. about 1846.

**20. Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup> Wooten** (*Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Apr 1819, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 5 May 1880, in „Bradley,Tn. Married Clarinda Hope 25 Dec 1848, in Cleveland,Jefferson,Tn. Clarinda Hope was b. 3 Oct 1823, in „Greene,In, d. 4 Apr 1908, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

War: POW in Ohio. Co H 4th TN Volunteer Cav Mexican-Amer. War

Children of Robert Warfield Wooten and Clarinda Hope:

- i. **Elizabeth Wooten**, b. 1848.
- 45 ii. **Benjamin J F Wooten**, b. about 1849, in „Bradley,Tn, d. 20 Apr 1926, in „Polk,Tn.
- 46 iii. **Nancy Ann Wooten**, b. 27 Feb 1851, in „Bradley,Tn, d. 12 May 1930, in „Bradley,Tn.
- iv. **Mary Catherine Wooten**, b. 7 Apr 1853, in „Bradley,Tn, d. 7 Oct 1929, in „Bradley,Tn.
- 47 v. **Issac Campbell Wooten**, b. 14 Jun 1855, in „Bradley,Tn, d. 15 Sep 1932, in Cleveland,,Tn.
- 48 vi. **James Turner Wooten**, b. 27 Feb 1857, in „Bradley,Tn, d. 23 Mar 1939, in „Bradley,Tn.
- vii. **Joseph Calloway Wooten**, b. 1859, in „Bradley,Tn, d. 25 May 1934, in „Bradley,Tn.
- viii. **John Morgan Wooten**, b. 8 Sep 1862, in „Bradley,Tn, d. 9 May 1940, in „Bradley,Tn. Job: minister

Source: History of Bradley Co. TN

---

- 
- ix. **Rhoda Margaret Wooten**, b. 25 Aug 1865, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 30 Jun 1944, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married John W Davidson 23 Dec 1885, in ,Bradley,Tn. John W Davidson d. 1898.

**21. Elizabeth Ann<sup>4</sup> Burnett** (*Rhoda Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1800. Married (1) Richard Sasseen 6 Jun 1818, in ,,Va. Richard Sasseen d. 1826, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married (2) Vrendenbergh Thompson 1841.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Burnett and Richard Sasseen:

- i. **Cordelia Ann Sasseen**, b. about 1820. Married Joseph C Henderson.
- ii. **Edward R Sasseen**, b. about 1822. Married Elizabeth R Henderson.
- iii. **John W Sasseen**, b. about 1824.

**22. Caroline M T<sup>4</sup> Franklin** (*Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Feb 1800, in ,,Va, d. 24 May 1833, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married Thomas W Rankin III 4 Mar 1819, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Thomas W Rankin III was b. 6 Jan 1794, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 4 Dec 1870, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.

Source: World Family Tree V.3,6,8,17,22,29,31,32,33,36,37,42,44,48,56 & 57

Nickname: Shades

Children of Caroline M T Franklin and Thomas W Rankin III:

- i. **Edwin Clendenin Rankin**, b. 25 Jan 1820, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 9 Nov 1892.
- 49 ii. **Creed Wilson Rankin**, b. 25 Sep 1821, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 7 May 1862.
- 50 iii. **Louise Jane Rankin**, b. 10 Mar 1823, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 8 Jul 1881, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.
- 51 iv. **Harriet Elizabeth Rankin**, b. 16 Feb 1826, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 9 Nov 1889.
- 52 v. **Martha Ann Rankin**, b. 2 Oct 1827, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 20 Oct 1870.
- vi. **Thomas Conway Rankin**, b. 14 Sep 1829, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 12 Oct 1865.
- vii. **Egbert Ethelad Rankin**, b. 24 Jun 1831, in ,Jefferson,Tn.

**23. Lawson D<sup>4</sup> Franklin** (*Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Jan 1801, in Rutledge,,Va, d. 8 Apr 1861, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn. Married (1) Elizabeth B McManaway 4 Jan 1827, in ,Bedford,Va. Elizabeth B McManaway was b. 8 Dec 1809, d. 22 Apr 1846, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn. Married (2) Catherine Smith Oct 1850. Married (3) Betsy Roper.

Job: trader, first millionaire in TN

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1650943&id=I73936428> in

---

Children of Lawson D Franklin and Elizabeth B McManaway:

- 53 i. **Isaac White Rodgers Franklin**, b. 27 Dec 1827, in „Tn, d. 8 Nov 1866, in Leadvale,,Tn.
- ii. **Robert O Franklin**, b. 1 Dec 1829, d. 16 May 1858, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn. Death: horse & buggy accident
- 54 iii. **Jemima Jane Franklin**
- 55 iv. **Caroline E Franklin**, b. 5 Nov 1831, in Leadvale,Jefferson,Tn, d. 5 May 1909, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
- 56 v. **S A Louisa Franklin**, b. 1837.
- 57 vi. **J J Franklin**, b. 1838.

**24. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Roper** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Feb 1804, d. 23 Oct 1862. Married George Branner. George Branner was b. 11 Jul 1796, in „Shenandoah,Va, d. 28 Feb 1847.

Source: World Family Tree V.17; <http://www.mtsu.edu/~histpres/APTA/Rachel/> in 1999; Casper Branner of Virginia and His Descendants by John Casper Branner, 1913

Children of Mary Ann Roper and George Branner:

- 58 i. **John Roper Branner**, b. 1822, d. 1869.
- 59 ii. **William Alexander Branner**, b. 6 Jul 1824, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 29 Mar 1865.
- 60 iii. **Mary Jane Branner**, b. 10 Aug 1826, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1904.
- 61 iv. **George M Branner**, b. 19 Feb 1828, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 27 Apr 1884.
- 62 v. **Benjamin Manasseh Branner**, b. 6 May 1830, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 4 Mar 1905, in „Macon,Nc.
- 63 vi. **Margaret E Branner**, b. 14 Sep 1832, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1862/1863.
- 64 vii. **Joseph Ayres Branner**, b. 24 Dec 1833, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 21 May 1890.
- 65 viii. **Catherine Juliet Branner**, b. 6 May 1836, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 17 Feb 1866.
- 66 ix. **Maria Theresa Blanche Branner**, b. 15 Nov 1842, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 4 May 1876.
- x. **Josephine Buonaparte Branner**, b. 28 Feb 1847, d. 1858.

**25. John White<sup>4</sup> Roper** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Mar 1811, in „Jefferson,Tn, d. 16 Apr 1846, in „Shelby,Al. Married Elizabeth Myra Sullins 1 Jan 1833, in „Blount,Tn. Elizabeth Myra Sullins was b. about 1817, in „Blount,Tn, d. 1894, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.

Source: 1850 census Shelby Co. AL;

---

---

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:2017030&id=I116347546> in 2002

Children of John White Roper and Elizabeth Myra Sullins:

- 67      i.    **Samuel Brashear Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1834, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.  
         ii.   **Walter C Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1835, in „Al, d. 1856. Children: 0

**26. Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup> Roper** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Dec 1823, in „Tn, d. 13 Dec 1890, in Grand Cane,DeSoto,La, bur. in Mansfield,DeSoto,La. Married John Mitchell McClanahan about 1838, in „Tn. John Mitchell McClanahan was b. 22 Jan 1818, in „Laurens,Sc, d. 28 Jun 1867, in Mansfield,DeSoto,La.

Service: judge

Children of Eliza Jane Roper and John Mitchell McClanahan:

- i.    **Medora McClanahan**, b. 16 May 1839, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 18 Dec 1856, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.
- ii.   **Josiah Lindon McClanahan**, b. 21 Jan 1841, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 3 Feb 1886, in Kingston,DeSoto,La.
- iii.   **James Theodore McClanahan**, b. 31 May 1843, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 18 Mar 1913, in New York,New York,Ny.
- iv.   **Mary C McClanahan**, b. 11 Oct 1845, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 23 Aug 1878, in „Talladega,Al.
- v.    **Laura Rebecca McClanahan**, b. 14 Sep 1847, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 28 Mar 1911, in Mansfield,DeSoto,La.
- vi.   **Alice A McClanahan**, b. 28 May 1851, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 19 Jul 1867, in Mansfield,DeSoto,La.
- vii.   **John Mitchell McClanahan Jr**, b. 4 Nov 1854, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 8 Aug 1878, in „DeSoto,La.
- viii. **Eva Matilda McClanahan**, b. 7 Jun 1856, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 23 May 1932, in Grand Cane,DeSoto,La.

**27. James Crawford<sup>5</sup> Wood** (*Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Apr 1823, in New Market,Jefferson,Tn, d. 18 Jul 1895, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Marah Alif Rhodes in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Marah Alif Rhodes was b. 22 Feb 1828, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, d. 6 May 1905, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.

Children of James Crawford Wood and Marah Alif Rhodes:

- 68      i.    **Jennie Cele Wood**, b. 27 Feb 1851, d. 2 Mar 1936.

**28. William Wesley<sup>5</sup> Wood** (*Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b.

---

6 Mar 1831, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 22 Jun 1890, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married (1) Mary Spriggs. Mary Spriggs was b. 1840. Married (2) Elizabeth Campbell. Elizabeth Campbell was b. 1839, d. 3 Mar 1877, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

Children of William Wesley Wood and Elizabeth Campbell:

- i. **Paschal C Wood**, b. 8 Feb 1860.
- ii. **John W Wood**, b. 3 Nov 1861.
- iii. **James Wood**, b. 2 Sep 1864, d. 13 Sep 1893, in ,White,Tn.
- iv. **Edgar Lee Wood**, b. 7 Nov 1867.
- v. **Walter C Wood**, b. 22 Nov 1871.
- vi. **Emma Bell Wood**, b. 3 Dec 1873.

**29. Mariah Parthena<sup>5</sup> Wood** (*Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Nov 1833, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1883, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married Davis Whitman. Davis Whitman was b. 1828.

Children of Mariah Parthena Wood and Davis Whitman:

- i. **John Whitman**, b. 1850.
- ii. **Davis Whitman**, b. 1852.
- iii. **Lorena Whitman**, b. 1859.
- iv. **Parthena Whitman**, b. 1860.

**30. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Wood** (*Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Jan 1835, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1883, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married (1) Martin V Wood 27 Jan 1864, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Martin V Wood d. 12 Jul 1868, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married (2) David Whitman.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Wood and Martin V Wood:

- i. **Fannie Wood**, b. 1865, d. in Fort Payne,,Al. Married Charles Hatcher.
- ii. **John W Wood**, b. 1868.

**31. John Clark<sup>5</sup> Wood Jr** (*Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Aug 1838, in ,Tn, d. 30 Dec 1901, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married Nancy Ann Kennedy 1 May 1868, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Nancy Ann Kennedy was b. 1846, in Cinton,,Tn, d. 22 Jan 1904, in Douglas,,Az.

Children of John Clark Wood Jr and Nancy Ann Kennedy:

- i. **Albert Wood**, b. 1868.
  - ii. **John L Wood**, b. 1873.
-



---

iii. **Julius J Wood**, b. 1876, d. in Douglas,,Az.

**32. Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup> Wood** (*Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Aug 1844, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 4 May 1922, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tn. Wood Family Lot. Married (1) Nancy Jane Hawk 24 Oct 1867, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Nancy Jane Hawk was b. 4 Aug 1848, in ,,Tn, d. 11 Feb 1872, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) Emma Rhoda Gray 3 Feb 1881, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Emma Rhoda Gray was b. 3 Dec 1855, in ,,Tn, d. 4 Apr 1921, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn Fort Hill Cemetery Wood Family Plot.

Children of Benjamin Stewart Wood and Nancy Jane Hawk:

- 69      i. **Eula Neal Wood**, b. 25 Feb 1869, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 6 May 1960, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms.

Children of Benjamin Stewart Wood and Emma Rhoda Gray:

- 70      i. **John L Wood**, b. 7 Nov 1881, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, d. 22 Jun 1948, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn.  
71      ii. **Mame Gray Wood**, b. 6 Sep 1884, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 14 Jul 1918, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms.  
72      iii. **Ellen Nell Wood**, b. Dec 1885, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, d. 22 Aug 1970, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County,Tn.  
73      iv. **Neal S Wood**, b. 23 Jun 1891, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. Jan 1971, in Miami,Dade,Fl.  
v. **Emma Gray Wood**, b. Nov 1894, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 9 Dec 1972, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Jesse R. Jones. Jesse R. Jones was b. 19 Dec 1893, d. 20 Feb 1964, in ,Hamilton,Tn.  
vi. **Grace Glen Wood**, b. 13 Nov 1896, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. Jan 1977, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Married L T Moss.

**33. Julia Ann<sup>5</sup> Castiller** (*Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Jun 1823, in Jefferson,Tn, d. 19 Nov 1900, in McDonald,Tn, bur. in Oakdale Cemetery,Monett,McDonald,Mo. Married Return John Farrar Callaway 29 Oct 1845. Return John Farrar Callaway was b. 1825, in ,McMinn,Tn, d. 4 Aug 1880, in ,McDonald,Mo.

Name: or JuliaStone reads 'Mrs. J. A. Callaway, November 19, 1900, gone but not forgotten'

Death: while plowing his fields

Children of Julia Ann Castiller and Return John Farrar Callaway:

- 74      i. **Alfred Marshall Callaway**, b. 16 Oct 1849, in Calhoun,Bradley,Tn, d. 18 Mar
-



- 
- 1902, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.
- 75 ii. **Rhoda Ann Callaway**, b. 14 May 1859, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- 76 iii. **William Lee Callaway**, b. 14 May 1859, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 1 Nov 1925.
- 77 iv. **Return Robert Meigs Callaway**, b. 10 Jan 1864, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 9 May 1949, in Monett,McDonald,Mo.
- 78 v. **George Dotson Callaway**, b. 9 Feb 1868, in ,McDonald,Mo, d. 12 Aug 1934, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.

**34. Isabella Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Castiller** (*Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1827, in Cleveland,,Tn, d. 1912, in ,,Tn. Married William Pressley Simmons. William Pressley Simmons was b. 1822, in ,,Tn, d. in ,,Tn.

Children of Isabella Elizabeth Castiller and William Pressley Simmons:

- i. **Elizabeth Simmons**. Married George Ross 1870.
- ii. **Louisa D Simmons**, b. 1845, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- iii. **Rhoda Ann Simmons**, b. 1847, in ,,Tn, d. about 1926. Married Robert L Hottel 3 Aug 1869.
- iv. **John A Simmons**, b. 1848, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- v. **Phoebe B Simmons**, b. 1851, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 19 Apr 1913, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Thomas H Sanders 13 Mar 1868.
- vi. **Charles Simmons**, b. 1852, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- vii. **Isam P Simmons**, b. 1853, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- viii. **May C Simmons**, b. 1855, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Loring.
- ix. **Jonas H Simmons**, b. 1856, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- x. **William H Simmons**, b. 1860, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- xi. **Sarah Simmons**, b. 1863, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- xii. **Gus Simmons**, b. 1867, in ,,Mo.
- xiii. **Margaret Mae Simmons**, b. 3 Nov 1872, in Rogers,,Ar, d. 6 Jun 1940, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Severe Lovell Downman 17 Jun 1896, in Coalgate,,Ok.

**35. Nathan Turner<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 May 1836, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 18 Sep 1904, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married (1) Rachael Bailey 17 Aug 1854, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Rachael Bailey was b. 23 Dec 1837, in ,Greene,Tn, d. 20 Apr 1894, in Dandridge,,Tn. Married (2) Mary Steed after 1896, in ,,Tn. Mary Steed was b. 10 Oct 1844, d. 10 Mar 1902, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

Children of Nathan Turner Wooten and Rachael Bailey:

- i. **Joseph Abram Wooten**, b. 14 May 1855, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. 14 May 1903, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn. Married Katherine Parrot.
  - ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Wooten**, b. 31 Jan 1857, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. 5 Jul 1919, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn. Married Mack Thomas.
-

- 
- 79    iii.    **John Monroe Wooten**, b. 26 Mar 1859, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn.
  - 80    iv.    **William Jesse Hyden Wooten**, b. 2 Jan 1861, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d.  
14 Apr 1905, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn.
  - v.    **James Oliver Wooten**, b. 24 Mar 1863, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1 Dec  
1901, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn.
  - vi.    **Charles Newton Wooten**, b. 30 Mar 1865, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. 29  
May 1904, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn. Married Fronia Tucker.
  - vii.    **Edward Judson Wooten**, b. 22 May 1868, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. 14  
May 1914, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (1) Mamie Wenland 12 Sep 1892, in  
,Knox,Tn. Married (2) Harriet Murrell Wooten 5 Mar 1895. Harriet Murrell  
Wooten was b. 23 Dec 1876, in Glasgow,Barren,Ky, d. 31 Dec 1957, in  
Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
  - viii.    **Judy Wooten**.
  - 81    ix.    **Edgar Everett Wooten**, b. 9 Feb 1870, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. in New  
Market,Jefferson,Tn.

**36. William Henry<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*John Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Nov 1840, in ,McMinn,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1902, in Gentry,Benton,Ar. Married Laura Adelaide Condrey 14 Mar 1873, in ,Benton,Ar. Laura Adelaide Condrey was b. 13 Jan 1847, in ,Iredell,Nc, d. 26 Feb 1924, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar.

OBITUARY Gentry Journal Advance 8/22/1902

Children of William Henry Wooten and Laura Adelaide Condrey:

- 82    i.    **Robert Todd Wooten**, b. 13 Dec 1873, in Osage Mills,Benton,Ar, d. 9 Nov 1954,  
in Gentry,Benton,Ar.
- 83    ii.    **Georgia M Wooten**, b. 29 Sep 1875, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 3 Aug 1922, in ,Benton,Ar.
- 84    iii.    **Nancy Catherine Wooten**, b. 16 Nov 1877, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 27 Sep 1975, in  
,Benton,Ar.
- 85    iv.    **William Turner Wooten**, b. 20 Sep 1879, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 1 Jan 1954, in  
Bozarth,Benton,Ar.
- 86    v.    **Lula Ann Wooten**, b. 18 Dec 1881, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 1959.
- vi.    **Laura Magdaline Wooten**, b. 7 May 1884, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 12 Jun 1886, in  
,Benton,Ar.
- 87    vii.    **John Henry Wooten**, b. 23 Sep 1889, in Osage Mills,Benton,Ar, d. 10 Sep 1964,  
in Phillipsburg,Phillips,Ks.

**37. Napoleon B<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*John Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Feb 1845, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 28 Oct 1925, in Burgin Valley,Benton,Ar. Married Margaret Osborn 31 Jul 1892, in Bentonville,Benton,Ar. Margaret Osborn was b. 28 Jun 1857, d. Jan 1936, in ,Benton,Ar.

Obituaries of Benton County AR Vol. 7 page 393

---

---

Children of Napoleon B Wooten and Margaret Osborn:

- 88      i.    **John R Wooten**, b. 23 Nov 1893, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 13 Mar 1978, in Van Buren,,Ar.

**38. Thomas Calloway<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Aug 1842, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 9 May 1889, in ,Lawrence,Mo. Married (1) Annie. Married (2) Mary J Matthews 14 Nov 1867, in ,Lawrence,Mo. Mary J Matthews was b. 1846, in ,St. Louis,Mo.

Children of Thomas Calloway Wooten and Mary J Matthews:

- i.    **George Benton Wooten**, d. in LaLuzé,,Nm.
- ii.   **William T Wooten**.
- iii.   **Robert C Wooten**, d. in Vineyard,Lawrence,Mo.
- iv.    **Charles Wooten**, d. in of San Jaun and NM.
- v.     **Fannie Wooten**, d. in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Clinton Scott.
- vi.    **Pearl Wooten**.
- vii.   **Thomas F Wooten**, d. in Wentworth,Newton,Mo.
- viii.   **Nettie Wooten**.
- ix.    **Ida Isabelle Wooten**, b. 1869, d. in Alamogordo,Otero,Nm. Married CL Oliver.

**39. Alfred P<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Apr 1848, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Martha P Scott 13 Sep 1874.

Children of Alfred P Wooten and Martha P Scott:

- 89      i.    **Kate Wooten**

**40. Mary A<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Mar 1850, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Henry Boyd.

Children of Mary A Wooten and Henry Boyd:

- 90      i.    **Fred Boyd**.  
         ii.   **Clara Boyd**

**41. Lucy Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Dec 1854, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 14 May 1927, in Cleveland,,Ok. Married Claude Monroe Boyd 23 Feb 1879, in ,Lawrence,Mo. Claude Monroe Boyd d. 4 Aug 1904, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

Children of Lucy Isabelle Wooten and Claude Monroe Boyd:

- 91      i.    **George Washington Boyd**, b. 26 Oct 1886, in Lockwood,,Mo, d. 24 Nov 1961, in
-

- 
- |    |      |                             |
|----|------|-----------------------------|
|    |      | Duncan,,Ok.                 |
| 92 | ii.  | <b>Homer Porter Boyd</b>    |
|    | iii. | <b>Robert Luther Boyd.</b>  |
|    | iv.  | <b>Alfa Boyd.</b>           |
|    | v.   | <b>Oscar Lawrence Boyd.</b> |
|    | vi.  | <b>Tressie Boyd.</b>        |
| 93 | vii. | <b>Jess Franklin Boyd</b>   |

**42. Benjamin F<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Dec 1854, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 25 Sep 1938. Married Josephine F Rippetoe. Josephine F Rippetoe was b. 9 Feb 1862, d. 22 May 1928.

Children of Benjamin F Wooten and Josephine F Rippetoe:

- i. **Flora Wooten**, b. 22 Jan 1889, d. 3 Jun 1889.
- ii. **Georgia Wooten**, b. 12 Jan 1890, d. about 1975.
- iii. **Bessie C Wooten**, b. 20 Feb 1892, d. 23 Nov 1984.
- iv. **Virginia E Wooten**, b. 6 Nov 1894, d. 27 Oct 1979.
- v. **Mary Wooten**, b. 30 Dec 1895, d. May 1982.
- vi. **Benjamin F Wooten Jr**, b. 28 Jul 1898, d. about 1980.
- vii. **Wilson R Wooten**, b. 15 Jul 1901.
- viii. **Alfred T Wooten**, b. 31 Oct 1903.

**43. William K<sup>5</sup> Gillett** (*Elizabeth Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1839, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married Ida. Ida was b. 1846, in ,,Tn.

Children of William K Gillett and Ida:

- i. **Viola Gillett**, b. 1863, in ,,Tn.
- ii. **James Gillett**, b. 1867, in ,,Mo.

**44. James Dickey<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*James Stewart<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Feb 1836, in Dandridge,Jefferson,TN, d. 20 May 1928, in Exeter,Barry,Mo. Married (1) Mary M Price 6 Sep 1860, in ,,Mo. Mary M Price was b. 14 Sep 1838, in ,,Tn, d. 21 Aug 1903, in ,Barry,Mo. Married (2) Mary Hackwith 7 Dec 1906, in Barry MO.

Death: valvular heart trouble & Bright's disease

War: CSA Civil War

Wheaton MO Secretary of War Office

---

---

Children of James Dickey Wooten and Mary M Price:

- i. **Charles S Wooten**, b. 23 Jul 1861, d. 27 Oct 1922.
- 94 ii. **William T Wooten**, b. 18 Nov 1866, in Exeter, Barry, Mo, d. 11 May 1903, in Exeter, Barry, Mo.
- 95 iii. **Horace Henry Wooten**, b. 3 Aug 1868, in , Barry, Mo, d. 27 Sep 1949, in , Vernon, Mo.
- 96 iv. **Mary Katherine Wooten**, b. 1875, d. 1933.
- v. **Emily Wooten**.
- vi. **Darthulia A Wooten**, b. 30 Nov 1862, d. 11 Feb 1881.
- vii. **Emmett Wooten**, b. 15 Jun 1870, d. 15 Jun 1870.
- viii. **Emma Wooten**, b. 15 Jun 1870, d. 15 Jun 1870.

**45. Benjamin J F<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1849, in , Bradley, Tn, d. 20 Apr 1926, in , Polk, Tn. Married Hannah E Mercer 5 Jun 1871, in , Bradley, Tn. Hannah E Mercer was b. 1855.

Children of Benjamin J F Wooten and Hannah E Mercer:

- i. **William Wooten**.
- 97 ii. **James Franklin Wooten**, b. 18 Oct 1873, d. 23 Nov 1954, in , Bradley, Tn.
- iii. **Corda Emma Wooten**, b. 1878.
- iv. **Naomi M Wooten**, b. 27 Nov 1879, d. 27 Sep 1944, in , Polk, Tn. Married William Woody in , Bradley, Tn. William Woody was b. 17 Oct 1873, d. 27 Mar 1961, in , Polk, Tn.
- 98 v. **McDecator Wooten**, b. 27 Nov 1879, in , Tn, d. 24 Apr 1959, in , Polk, Tn.
- vi. **Jo Ann Wooten**, b. 1882.

**46. Nancy Ann<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Feb 1851, in , Bradley, Tn, d. 12 May 1930, in , Bradley, Tn. Married Robert H Byrd 28 May 1885, in , Bradley, Tn. Robert H Byrd was b. 1 Aug 1851, d. 8 Jun 1930, in Cleveland, Tn.

Nickname: Ham

Children of Nancy Ann Wooten and Robert H Byrd:

- i. **Joseph Alva Byrd**.
- ii. **Clara Byrd**, d. 14 Jul 1951, in , Bradley, Tn.
- iii. **Fred H Byrd**.
- iv. **W H Byrd**.

**47. Issac Campbell<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Jun 1855, in , Bradley, Tn, d. 15 Sep 1932, in Cleveland, Tn. Married (1) Margaret Preshia

---

---

Lacewell 24 Oct 1885, in ,Bradley,Tn. Margaret Preshia Lacewell was b. 27 Dec 1854, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 2 Mar 1894, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) Sarah Gilliland 1896, in ,Bradley,Tn. Sarah Gilliland was b. 26 Dec 1863, d. 19 Sep 1950.

Job: rural mail carrier

Service: Chair of Bradly Co. TN School Board

Children of Issac Campbell Wooten and Margaret Preshia Lacewell:

- 99 i. **Trophie Clarinda Wooten**, b. 31 Oct 1887, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 1 Nov 1960, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- 100 ii. **Walter B Wooten**, b. 1890, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 8 Apr 1974, in ,Hamilton,Tn.
- iii. **Wallace Shedder Wooten**, b. 19 Apr 1891, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 1 Sep 1961. Married (1) Nell Mason about 1902. Nell Mason d. 5 May 1924, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (2) Idabelle McKenzie about 1925. Idabelle McKenzie was b. 1892, d. 26 Jan 1972.
- 101 iv. **Nancy Victoria Wooten**, b. 2 Sep 1893, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 8 Jan 1978, in Cleveland,,Tn.

Children of Issac Campbell Wooten and Sarah Gilliland:

- i. **Jessie Emma Wooten**, b. 2 Oct 1898, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 22 Feb 1979, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Wallace Winston Randolph 11 Aug 1922, in ,Bradley,Tn. Wallace Winston Randolph was b. 10 Jun 1879, in Cleveland,,Tn, d. 31 May 1930, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.

**48. James Turner<sup>5</sup> Wooten** (*Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Feb 1857, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 23 Mar 1939, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Sallie J Carson 30 Aug 1879, in ,Bradley,Tn. Sallie J Carson was b. 30 Apr 1856, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 27 Dec 1899, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of James Turner Wooten and Sallie J Carson:

- 102 i. **Luke C Wooten**, b. 1879, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 21 Jun 1960, in ,Bradley,Tn.
  - 103 ii. **Lou Ella Wooten**, b. 1 Mar 1882, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 19 Jan 1978, in ,Bradley,Tn.
  - iii. **Edward O Wooten**, b. 7 Apr 1884, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 23 Jun 1957, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married (1) Lulla Mae Lane 6 Mar 1909, in ,Bradley,Tn. Lulla Mae Lane was b. 1 Apr 1889, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 10 Mar 1921, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) Clearsey Kelly 3 Feb 1935, in ,Bradley,Tn. Clearsey Kelly was b. 1888, d. 28 Oct 1979, in ,Bradley,Tn.
  - 104 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Wooten**, b. 1887, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 24 Oct 1952, in ,Whitfield,Ga.
  - 105 v. **William Calvin Wooten**, b. 7 May 1889, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 22 Apr 1926, in
-

- 
- 106 vi. ,Bradley,Tn.  
**Ross Elmer Wooten**, b. 17 Oct 1892, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 26 Aug 1980, in Holly Hill,,Fl.
- 107 vii. **Rhoda K Wooten**, b. 1895, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 23 Apr 1976, in ,Hamilton,Tn.

**49. Creed Wilson<sup>5</sup> Rankin** (*Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Sep 1821, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 7 May 1862. Married Martha Jane Clark 25 Oct 1845. Martha Jane Clark was b. about 1826, in ,Cocke,Tn.

Children of Creed Wilson Rankin and Martha Jane Clark:

- 108 i. **George Clark Rankin**, b. about 1850, d. 2 Feb 1915.  
ii. **Thomas W Rankin**, b. about 1854.  
iii. **Elizabeth J Rankin**, b. about 1857.

**50. Louise Jane<sup>5</sup> Rankin** (*Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Mar 1823, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 8 Jul 1881, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx. Married David Harvey Dunwoody 15 Sep 1842, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. David Harvey Dunwoody was b. 12 Mar 1820, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1 Mar 1883, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.

Source: Dates from Effie Birdwell in 1990

Children of Louise Jane Rankin and David Harvey Dunwoody:

- 109 i. **Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody**, b. 7 Jul 1843, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 29 Apr 1914, in ,Tarrant,Tx.
- 110 ii. **Esther Jane Dunwoody**, b. 11 Oct 1844, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 9 Jul 1920, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx.
- 111 iii. **Commodore Calvin Dunwoody**, b. 10 Sep 1846, d. in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.
- 112 iv. **Martha Ann Dunwoody**, b. 6 Mar 1849, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 23 Dec 1878, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.
- v. **Columbus Montgomery Dunwoody**, b. 4 May 1851. Married Clara M Peters 1886. Clara M Peters was b. 1847.
- vi. **Thomas McClain Dunwoody**, b. 22 Nov 1853, d. 7 Apr 1854.
- vii. **William Rankin Dunwoody**, b. 28 May 1855.
- viii. **Margaret Tennessee Dunwoody**, b. 15 Mar 1858, d. 4 Nov 1858.
- ix. **Edwin Lee Dunwoody**, b. 18 Oct 1860, d. in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Eugenia J Traweck 1888. Eugenia J Traweck d. 8 Mar 1896.
- 113 x. **David Seldon Dunwoody**, b. 20 Sep 1862, d. in ,Dickens,Tx.

**51. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Rankin** (*Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Feb 1826, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 9 Nov 1889. Married Robert H Carson 3 Dec 1846, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Robert H Carson was b. 31 Jan 1824, d. 22 Oct 1898.

---



---

Children of Harriet Elizabeth Rankin and Robert H Carson:

- 114 i. **Alexander Newton Carson**, b. 25 Jul 1848, in „Jefferson,Tn.
- 115 ii. **Martha Caroline Carson**, b. 19 Aug 1849, in „Jefferson,Tn, d. 15 Mar 1913.
- iii. **Cynthia Jane Carson**, b. 3 Nov 1850, d. 6 Aug 1852.
- 116 iv. **Thomas Henderson Carson**, b. 10 Apr 1852.
- 117 v. **James Harvey Carson**, b. 20 Sep 1853.
- 118 vi. **Mary Louise Carson**
- vii. **Parthenia Isabella Carson**, b. 1 May 1859, d. 29 Jul 1859.
- viii. **Margaret Malessia Carson**, b. 3 Jan 1857, d. 13 Apr 1959.
- ix. **Ellen Rankin Carson**, b. 17 Aug 1860, d. 22 Mar 1936.
- x. **Carson**, b. 19 Sep 1863, d. 19 Sep 1863.
- xi. **William Carson**.
- xii. **Newton C Carson**.

**52. Martha Ann<sup>5</sup> Rankin** (*Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Oct 1827, in „Jefferson,Tn, d. 20 Oct 1870. Married William Patrick McGuire 29 Nov 1849. William Patrick McGuire was b. 17 Nov 1823, d. 15 Nov 1864.

Children of Martha Ann Rankin and William Patrick McGuire:

- i. **Thomas Luthar McGuire**, b. 22 Dec 1850, d. 22 Feb 1870.
- ii. **Harriet Louise McGuire**, b. 31 Dec 1852, d. 15 Jun 1873.
- iii. **Annie Caroline McGuire**, b. 5 Dec 1854, d. 15 Feb 1875.
- 119 iv. **Marshall Franklin McGuire**, b. 12 Sep 1856, d. 9 Jun 1910.
- v. **Harvey Smith McGuire**, b. 16 Aug 1859, d. 11 Feb 1897.
- vi. **Patrick Rankin McGuire**, b. 16 Jan 1864, d. 18 Sep 1864.

**53. Isaac White Rodgers<sup>5</sup> Franklin** (*Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Dec 1827, in „Tn, d. 8 Nov 1866, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn. Married Dorcas J Margreaves.

Features: red hair, handsome

Children of Isaac White Rodgers Franklin and Dorcas J Margreaves:

- i. **Lawson D Franklin II**, b. 1 Nov 1841, d. 7 Jun 1847, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn. Death: at 3 years age
  - Nickname: Little Doc
  - ii. **Elizabeth Franklin**. Married Carson.
  - 120 iii. **Lula Rhoda Franklin**, b. 29 Dec 1858, d. 1 Sep 1927, in „Tn.
  - iv. **Isaac White Rodgers Franklin Jr**, b. 19 Apr 1866, d. 20 Dec 1889, in
-



---

Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn.

**54. Jemima Jane<sup>5</sup> Franklin** (*Lawson D<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)  
Married John M Boyd.

Job: physician

Children of Jemima Jane Franklin and John M Boyd:

- i. **Jennie Franklin Boyd**, b. 6 Nov 1861, d. 9 Jul 1867, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn.

**55. Caroline E<sup>5</sup> Franklin** (*Lawson D<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Nov 1831, in Leadvale,Jefferson,Tn, d. 5 May 1909, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn. Married William Allen Montgomery 9 May 1854, in Leadvale,Jefferson,Tn. William Allen Montgomery was b. 16 Nov 1829, in Leadvale,Jefferson,Tn, d. 16 Dec 1905, in Rankin,Cocke,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn.

Source: Maureen Ward, P.O. Box 22, Richfield ID 83349

Job: minister

Children of Caroline E Franklin and William Allen Montgomery:

- 121 i. **Lizzie S Montgomery**, b. 1855, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- ii. **Jennie F Montgomery**, b. 1857, in ,Washington,Tx.
- 122 iii. **Frank L Montgomery**, b. 23 Apr 1858, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 10 Sep 1916, in Leadvale,,Tn.
- 123 iv. **Martha Evelyn Montgomery**, b. 15 Nov 1860, in Independence,Washington,Tn, d. 3 Jul 1945, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn.
- v. **William Hamilton Montgomery**, b. 20 Oct 1862, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 22 Jun 1882, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn.
- vi. **Robert M Montgomery**, b. 1865, in ,Washington,Tx.
- vii. **John Allen Montgomery**, b. 1867, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- viii. **Hugh L Montgomery**, b. 1869, in ,Jefferson,Tn.

**56. S A Louisa<sup>5</sup> Franklin** (*Lawson D<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1837. Married Robert Houston Armstrong 9 Dec 1856, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Robert Houston Armstrong was b. about 1825, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, d. 1896.

Children of S A Louisa Franklin and Robert Houston Armstrong:

- i. **Amelia Franklin Armstrong**, b. 1857, d. 1859.

- 
- 124    ii.    **Elizabeth Rogers Armstrong**, b. 1859, d. 1895.
  - 125    iii.    **Ann Adelia Armstrong**, b. 1859, in „Jefferson,Tn, d. 1931, in „Tn.
  - 126    iv.    **Robert Franklin Armstrong**, b. 1864, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

**57. J J<sup>5</sup> Franklin** (*Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1838.  
Married John M.

Children of J J Franklin and John M:

- i.    **Jennie Franklin**, b. 1861, d. 1867.

**58. John Roper<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1822, d. 1869.  
Married Deborah Massengill. Deborah Massengill was b. 1822, d. 1885.

Place: Glenmore Mansion in Jefferson Co. TN, near Jefferson City.

Job: Pres. E TN, VA & GA Railroad

Source: <http://www.mtsu.edu/~histpres/APTA/Rachel/> in 2001

Children of John Roper Branner and Deborah Massengill:

- i.    **George Arthur Branner**, b. 19 Jan 1842, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 12 Jul 1861, in Cumberland Gap,,Tn, bur. in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. School: Emory & Henry Coll VA 1856-7; Princeton Univ 1858-60
- War: CSA Civil War Peck's Dragoons
- 127    ii.    **William M Branner**, b. 4 Jul 1845, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 23 Dec 1907.
- iii.    **John Roper Branner Jr**, b. 1847, d. 1851.
- iv.    **Steven F Branner**, b. 1849, d. 1850.
- v.    **Robert F Branner**, b. 1851, d. 1852.
- vi.    **Mary S Branner**, b. 1854, d. 1855.
- vii.    **Ida Branner**, b. 1855, d. 1856.
- viii.    **Margaret Deborah Branner**, b. 6 Aug 1857, d. 14 Dec 1863.

**59. William Alexander<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Jul 1824, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 29 Mar 1865. Married Eliza Caswell Feb 1854. Eliza Caswell was b. 20 Dec 1833, d. 15 Apr 1899.

Children of William Alexander Branner and Eliza Caswell:

- i.    **Richard Caswell Branner**, b. 11 Jun 1857, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 29 Aug 1859, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
-

- 
- ii. **Frank Branner**, b. 14 Dec 1859, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 31 Mar 1877.
  - iii. **Eugene C Branner**, b. 1858.
  - 128 iv. **Elizabeth Caswell Branner**, b. 7 Aug 1861, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, d. 29 Oct 1909.
  - 129 v. **Mary Branner**, b. 6 Mar 1863, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
  - vi. **Will-Ita Branner**, b. 24 Apr 1865, d. 20 Jul 1868.

**60. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Aug 1826, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1904. Married Henry H Hubbard 24 Oct 1844. Henry H Hubbard was b. 12 Feb 1825, in ,Guilford,Nc, d. 16 Feb 1903.

School: New Garden Friends Boarding Sch (Guilford Coll); Caldwell Inst. Greensboro NC

Job: teacher

Children of Mary Jane Branner and Henry H Hubbard:

- i. **Margaret Emma Hubbard**, b. 1 Mar 1846, d. 29 Oct 1907. Married James Robinson Brown. James Robinson Brown was b. 16 Jun 1837.
  - ii. **Ann Augusta Hubbard**, b. 18 Nov 1847, d. 4 Aug 1848.
  - iii. **Mary Branner Hubbard**, b. 17 Sep 1849, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 11 May 1874, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, bur. in Brannercem,Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married John Toland Jul 1873, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. John Toland d. 1881, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Children: 0
  - iv. **Magnolia Bryan Hubbard**, b. 18 Feb 1851, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 24 Nov 1873. Married William M Ashmore Oct 1873, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Children: 0
  - 130 v. **Kate Deborah Hubbard**, b. 8 Jun 1853, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn.
  - 131 vi. **John Jacob Hubbard**, b. 5 Mar 1855, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn.
  - vii. **Georgia Blanche Hubbard**, b. 12 Oct 1857, in Bainbridge,,Ga. Married W W Teague 11 Mar 1890, in Afton,,Ok. W W Teague was b. 23 Dec 1861, in Hagerstown,,In. Children: 0
- Place: Broken Arrow OK
- viii. **Maud Iola Hubbard**, b. 6 Jan 1861, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1880. Married Winters Bradley 30 Mar 1880, in Atoka,,Ok.
  - ix. **Felecia P Hubbard**, b. 1862, d. 14 Jun 1862.
  - x. **Anna Josphine Hubbard**, b. 6 Apr 1863, d. 26 Feb 1866.
  - xi. **Ita Caswell Hubbard**, b. 28 Oct 1864, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 8 Jul 1889, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok. Married W W Teague 2 Jun 1889, in Wagoner,,Ok. W W Teague was b. 23 Dec 1861, in Hagerstown,,In.
  - xii. **Ella Lee Hubbard**, b. 1867, d. Jan 1869.
-

---

**61. George M<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Feb 1828, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 27 Apr 1884. Married Magnolia Bryan. Magnolia Bryan was b. 10 Aug 1829, d. 28 Apr 1907.

School: Univ TN Knoxville 1847

Children of George M Branner and Magnolia Bryan:

- 132     i.    **Hardin Bryan Branner**, b. 21 May 1851, in Thomasville,,Ga.
- ii.    **Missie Branner**, b. 1852, d. 1853.
- 133     iii.   **Lilian Branner**, b. 26 Apr 1855, in Lake Bistineau,,La.
- 134     iv.    **Ruth Branner**, b. 21 Apr 1858, in Thomasville,,Ga.
- v.    **Parolee S Branner**, b. 1860, d. 1864.

**62. Benjamin Manasseh<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 May 1830, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn, d. 4 Mar 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Brannercem,Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married Margaret Massengill 28 Aug 1851. Margaret Massengill was b. 25 Jan 1832, d. Jun 1908.

War: CSA Civil War

Children of Benjamin Manasseh Branner and Margaret Massengill:

- 135     i.    **Margaret Elizabeth Branner**, b. 19 Aug 1852, in Buffalo Creek,Grainger,Tn, d. 26 Mar 1889.
- 136     ii.    **Sterling Massengill Branner**, b. 23 Apr 1854, in Russellville,,Tn.
- iii.   **Robert Franklin Branner**, b. 27 Jun 1856, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Spouse: none
- iv.    **Minnie Branner**, b. 22 Apr 1863, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married (1) J W Bracken Dec 1883, in Peru,Hillsborough,Fl. Married (2) Orville Il Wood 26 Jan 1901. Orville Il Wood was b. 1863, in Spring Creek,,Tn. Children: 0

**63. Margaret E<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Sep 1832, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1862/1863. Married Robert D McElveen. Robert D McElveen was b. 1826, d. Feb 1870.

Place: Cairo GA

Job: physician

Children of Margaret E Branner and Robert D McElveen:

- 137     i.    **George Wyche McElveen**, b. 20 Sep 1849.

- 
- 138     ii.   **Robert D McElveen Jr**, b. 26 Jun 1852, in Decatur,,Ga, d. 6 Feb 1899.
  - 139     iii.   **Margaret Susan McElveen**, b. 29 Apr 1854, d. 15 Jan 1888.
  - 140     iv.   **Joseph B McElveen**, b. Feb 1859, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. Jul 1902.

**64. Joseph Ayres<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Dec 1833, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 21 May 1890. Married Mary Josephine Love. Mary Josephine Love was b. 2 Oct 1838.

Children of Joseph Ayres Branner and Mary Josephine Love:

- 141     i.   **Ella Maria Branner**, b. 10 Oct 1858.
- 142     ii.   **Mary Love Branner**, b. 30 Dec 1860, in ,Jefferson,Tn.

**65. Catherine Juliet<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 May 1836, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 17 Feb 1866. Married (1) George W Waldrop 30 Mar 1858. George W Waldrop was b. 18 Aug 1833, in Cross Hill,,Sc, d. 2 Sep 1864. Married (2) Rufus A Connell. Rufus A Connell was b. 8 Aug 1844.

Job: physician

Children of Catherine Juliet Branner and George W Waldrop:

- 143     i.   **Selia Blanche Waldrop**, b. 22 Jan 1859, d. 29 Jul 1860.
- 143     ii.   **Walter Ernest Waldrop**, b. 22 Jan 1859.
- 143     iii.   **Samuel Waldrop**, b. 1860, d. 20 Dec 1866.
- 143     iv.   **Sarah R Waldrop**, b. 1862.
- 143     v.   **George Branner Waldrop**, b. 9 Jun 1862, d. 25 Mar 1864.

**66. Maria Theresa Blanche<sup>5</sup> Branner** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Nov 1842, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 4 May 1876. Married John Fain Brazelton 5 Sep 1860. John Fain Brazelton was b. 22 Aug 1833, in New Market,,Tn, d. 12 Nov 1906.

Children: 7; 4 died as infants

Children of Maria Theresa Blanche Branner and John Fain Brazelton:

- 144     i.   **Mary M Brazelton**, b. 29 Jul 1861, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn.
- 145     ii.   **Walton Lee Brazelton**, b. 14 May 1864, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn.
- 145     iii.   **George Fain Brazelton**, b. 25 Aug 1869. Spouse: none

**67. Samuel Brashear<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*John White<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Mar 1834, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al. Married Emma Louisa Parker 7 Nov 1866, in ,Shelby,Al. Emma Louisa Parker was b. about 1834, in Wetumpka,,Al, d. 1917, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.

---

War: CSA Civil War 2nd AL Cal.

Place: Columbiana, Shelby Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of Samuel Brashear Roper and Emma Louisa Parker:

- 146      i.    **Elizabeth Mary Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1867, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 1918, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.

**68. Jennie Cele<sup>6</sup> Wood** (*James Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Feb 1851, d. 2 Mar 1936. Married Riley Thomas Logan 2 Jan 1869. Riley Thomas Logan was b. 19 Nov 1845, d. 27 Jan 1919, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.

Children of Jennie Cele Wood and Riley Thomas Logan:

- 147      i.    **Eugene Paul Logan**, b. 20 Dec 1872, in ,Floyd,Ga, d. 29 Aug 1931, in ,Floyd,Ga.  
         ii.   **Allein Logan**, b. 7 Jul 1882, d. 20 Mar 1953. Married Robert Earle Childs.  
         iii. **Emily Logan**, b. 14 Apr 1884, d. 16 May 1910. Married W L White.  
         iv.   **Peter Logan**. Married Paulene.  
         v.    **Thomas R Logan**, b. 22 Apr 1892, d. 27 Apr 1892.

**69. Eula Neal<sup>6</sup> Wood** (*Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Feb 1869, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 6 May 1960, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, bur. in Friendshipcem,Columbus,Lowndes,Ms. Married George Wyatt Carson 11 Jan 1893, in Cleveland Bradley Tn. George Wyatt Carson was b. 7 Jan 1866, in McDonald,Bradley,Tn, d. 24 Jun 1946, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, bur. in Friendshipcem,Columbus,Lowndes,Ms.

Children of Eula Neal Wood and George Wyatt Carson:

- 148      i.    **Grace Ruth Carson**, b. 29 Jul 1894, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 5 Jun 1987, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.  
         ii.   **George Stewart Carson**, b. 26 Jul 1897, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 9 Nov 1903, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, bur. in Forthillcem,Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.  
         iii. **Robert Edward Carson**, b. 17 Oct 1900, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 19 Oct 1900, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, bur. in Friendshipcem,Columbus,Lowndes,Ms.  
         iv.   **John Wood Carson**, b. 22 Apr 1905, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 28 Apr 1905, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, bur. in Friendshipcem,Columbus,Lowndes,Ms.  
149      v.    **Neal Wyatt Carson**, b. 6 Nov 1906, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 28 Aug 1968, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms.  
150      vi.   **Mildred Leona Carson**, b. 17 Jun 1910, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 11 Mar 1987, in San Pablo,,Ca.

**70. John L<sup>6</sup> Wood** (*Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph*

---

---

*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1881, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, d. 22 Jun 1948, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, bur. in Fort Hill Cemetery Cleveland Bradley Tn Wood Family Plot. Married Ruth Phillips. Ruth Phillips was b. 28 May 1888, d. 17 Sep 1969, in Oak Ridge, Tn, bur. in Fort Hill Cemetery Cleveland Bradley Tn Wood Family Plot.

Children of John L Wood and Ruth Phillips:

- 151      i.    **John P Wood**, d. after 1969.
- ii.   **Adine Wood**, d. before 1948. Married Robert Dillard.

**71. Mame Gray<sup>6</sup> Wood** (*Benjamin Stewart*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Wooten*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Sep 1884, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, d. 14 Jul 1918, in Columbus, Lowndes, Ms, bur. in Greenwoodcem, West Point, Clay, Ms. Married Wallace Milton Neyman 3 Oct 1903, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Wallace Milton Neyman was b. 13 Jan 1882, in , Oktibbeha, Ms, d. 6 Jun 1952, in Columbus, Lowndes, Ms, bur. in Friendshipcem, Columbus, Lowndes, Ms.

Children of Mame Gray Wood and Wallace Milton Neyman:

- i.    **Albert Milton Neyman**, b. 31 Dec 1905, d. 2 Jan 1906, in , Clay, Ms, bur. in Greenwoodcem, West Point, Clay, Ms.
- ii.   **Wallace Milton Neyman Jr**, b. 9 Dec 1907, in Winona, , Ms, d. 20 Dec 1969, in , , Tx, bur. in Fortsamhoustonmilcem, San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
- 152      iii.   **Marie Nell Neyman**, b. 18 Dec 1909, in Webb, , Ms, d. 25 Feb 1994, in Columbus, Lowndes, Ms.

**72. Ellen Nell<sup>6</sup> Wood** (*Benjamin Stewart*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Wooten*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec 1885, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, d. 22 Aug 1970, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn. Married George O. Perry. George O. Perry was b. about 1883, in Ga, d. 22 Nov 1939, in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn.

Children of Ellen Nell Wood and George O. Perry:

- i.    **Mary A. Perry**, b. about 1902.

**73. Neal S<sup>6</sup> Wood** (*Benjamin Stewart*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Wooten*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jun 1891, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, d. Jan 1971, in Miami, Dade, Fl. Married George O Perry. George O Perry was b. about 1883, in , Ga, d. 22 Nov 1939, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn.

Children of Neal S Wood and George O Perry:

- i.    **Mary A Wood**, b. about 1902.

**74. Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup> Callaway** (*Julia Ann Castiller*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhoda Wooten*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*

---



---

*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Oct 1849, in Calhoun,Bradley,Tn, d. 18 Mar 1902, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok, bur. 21 Mar 1902, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok. Married (1) Mary Bell Edmonson 14 May 1871, in Lawrence,Mo. Mary Bell Edmonson was b. 8 Mar 1853, in Mo, d. 19 Mar 1897, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok. Married (2) Eliza Lavina Vincent 5 Jul 1899, in Vinita,Craig,Ok. Eliza Lavina Vincent was b. 2 May 1865, in ,Monroe,Tn, d. 13 Feb 1957, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.

Children of Alfred Marshall Callaway and Mary Bell Edmonson:

- 153      i.    **Thula Callaway**, b. Jul 1876, in ,Lawrence,Mo.
- ii.   **E Meigs Callaway**, b. 1879, in „,Mo, d. 19 Oct 1884, in ,Lawrence,Mo. Nickname: Johnny Washboard
- Death: drowned
- iii.   **Anna E Callaway**, b. 17 Mar 1884, in ,Lawrence,Mo.
- iv.    **George Marshall Callaway**, b. Dec 1888, in „,Mo, d. about 1937.

Children of Alfred Marshall Callaway and Eliza Lavina Vincent:

- i.    **Irene Jessie Callaway**, b. 14 Apr 1900, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok, d. 13 Dec 1992, in Owasso,Tulsa,Ok. Spouse: none
- 154      ii.   **Aden Marshall Callaway**, b. 22 Mar 1902, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok, d. 25 Aug 1992, in Owasso,Tulsa,Ok.

**75. Rhoda Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Callaway** (*Julia Ann Castiller*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhoda Wooten*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1859, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married James Ivie 1874, in Granby,Mo.

Children of Rhoda Ann Callaway and James Ivie:

- i.    **Minnie Grace Ivie.**

**76. William Lee**<sup>6</sup> **Callaway** (*Julia Ann Castiller*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhoda Wooten*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1859, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 1 Nov 1925. Married Mary Jane Nelson 27 Apr 1884.

Children of William Lee Callaway and Mary Jane Nelson:

- i.    **Maude Callaway.** Married Parker.

**77. Return Robert Meigs**<sup>6</sup> **Callaway** (*Julia Ann Castiller*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhoda Wooten*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1864, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 9 May 1949, in

---



---

Monett,McDonald,Mo. Married Minnie Jane Redwine 7 Jan 1891.

Children of Return Robert Meigs Callaway and Minnie Jane Redwine:

- i. **Robert Earl Callaway**, b. 1892, d. 1977.
- 155 ii. **Floyd Cambridge Callaway**, b. 1894, d. 1975.
- iii. **Mildred Ione Callaway**, b. 1900, d. 1989.
- iv. **Jessie Louise Callaway**, b. 1909.

**78. George Dotson<sup>6</sup> Callaway** (*Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>*, *Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Feb 1868, in ,McDonald,Mo, d. 12 Aug 1934, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married Nora Bell Lenhart 24 Jun 1894. Nora Bell Lenhart d. 1913.

Children of George Dotson Callaway and Nora Bell Lenhart:

- i. **Lawrence Callaway**, b. before 1913, d. before 1977.
- ii. **Carydon Callaway**, b. 1913. Parents: raised by his maternal grandmother and adopted the name Lenhart

**79. John Monroe<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Nathan Turner<sup>5</sup>*, *Josiah<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Mar 1859, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn. Married Mamie Aurelia Gill 26 Mar 1885, in Talbott,Jefferson,Tn.

Children of John Monroe Wooten and Mamie Aurelia Gill:

- i. **John King Wooten**, b. 26 Dec 1885, in Morristown,,Tn.
- ii. **Nathan Gill Wooten**, b. 1 Dec 1888, in Morristown,,Tn.

**80. William Jesse Hyden<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Nathan Turner<sup>5</sup>*, *Josiah<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jan 1861, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. 14 Apr 1905, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn. Married Sarah Belle Hodges 8 Oct 1885, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Sarah Belle Hodges was b. 1867.

Children of William Jesse Hyden Wooten and Sarah Belle Hodges:

- i. **Pharough Wooten**, b. 2 Oct 1886, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married Joseph Whitaker.
- ii. **Lula Ray Wooten**, b. 6 Dec 1888, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 9 Oct 1889, in ,Jefferson,Tn.
- iii. **Ada Wooten**, b. 23 Aug 1890.
- iv. **Charles Hodges Wooten**, b. 22 Feb 1896.
- v. **John R Wooten**, b. 20 Apr 1896, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married Lucy McBee.
- vi. **Wooten**, b. 6 Apr 1900, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 26 Apr 1900, in ,Jefferson,Tn.

---

vii. **Ralph Monroe Wooten**, b. 5 Aug 1901.

**81. Edgar Everett<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Nathan Turner<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Feb 1870, in Friends Station,Jefferson,Tn, d. in New Market,Jefferson,Tn. Married Maggie Etta Gardner Apr 1888, in New Market,Jefferson,Tn. Maggie Etta Gardner was b. 22 Oct 1873, d. 25 Apr 1931.

Children of Edgar Everett Wooten and Maggie Etta Gardner:

- i. **Wooten**, b. 6 May 1889, d. 6 May 1889.
- ii. **Clifford Earl Wooten**, b. 2 Jun 1891.

**82. Robert Todd<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Roper<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Dec 1873, in Osage Mills,Benton,Ar, d. 9 Nov 1954, in Gentry,Benton,Ar. Married Clara Gertrude Sikes 8 Jul 1906, in ,Benton,Ar. Clara Gertrude Sikes was b. 1 Dec 1886, in Bozarth,Benton,Ar, d. 4 Sep 1973, in Anderson,McDonald,Mo.

OBITUARY Southwest American (Ft. Smith) 11/12/1954

OBITUARY Northwest AR Times of Fayetteville Saturday September 1, 1973

Children of Robert Todd Wooten and Clara Gertrude Sikes:

- i. **Irene Adelaide Wooten**, b. 28 Nov 1907, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 15 Nov 1992, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married (1) Wayne R Stroud about 1925. Wayne R Stroud was b. 31 Dec 1900, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 5 Dec 1943, in ,Benton,Ar. Married (2) George Atwood before 1953. Married (3) Jim K Fry 6 Aug 1953.
- ii. **Ruby Lee Wooten**, b. 25 Oct 1908, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 22 Nov 1985, in Sutherlin,Douglas,Or. Married (1) LeRoy Pruitt. Married (2) Virgil Nichols. Virgil Nichols was b. 9 May 1912, d. Aug 1978, in Sutherlin,Douglas,Or.
- iii. **Pauline Helen Wooten**, b. 6 Oct 1910, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 29 Sep 1951, in Ojai,Ventura,Ca. Married David Keo Crowder 19 Aug 1928, in ,Benton,Ar. David Keo Crowder was b. 8 Nov 1900, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 12 Nov 1976, in Ojai,Ventura,Ca.
- iv. **Thelma Fay Wooten**, b. 14 Aug 1912, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 15 May 1993, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married Charles Benjamin Franklin Miller 7 Apr 1930, in ,Benton,Ar. Charles Benjamin Franklin Miller was b. 16 Oct 1901, in Granby,Newton,Mo, d. 20 May 1981, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- v. **William Sikes Wooten**, b. 1 Dec 1914, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 8 Jan 1985, in Fayetteville,Washington,Ar. Married Dorothy Evans. Dorothy Evans was b. 1921, d. 19 Nov 1989.
- vi. **Georgia Edith Wooten**, b. 22 Sep 1917, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 9 Jan 1985, in Santa Rosa,Sonoma,Ca. Married (1) Gordon Whitesides. Married (2) Homer

- 
- Burton Thompson. Homer Burton Thompson was b. 25 Jul 1907, in „Ca, d. 27 Dec 1978, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, Ca.
  - vii. **John Burl Wooten**, b. 2 Apr 1920, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 15 Jul 1976, in Sulphur Springs, Benton, Ar. Married Audrey May Hurt. Audrey May Hurt was b. 7 Jul 1923, in „Delaware, Ok.
  - viii. **Robert Ray Wooten**, b. 26 Nov 1922, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 22 Sep 1974, in Tucson, Pima, Az. Married Lois Wilson 27 Nov 1950, in „Benton, Ar. Robert Ray Wooten buried at: Greenwood Memorial Park, Phoenix, AZ Section # 57 - Grave #3 - Lot #3 - Block 18
  - ix. **Nora Mae Wooten**, b. 26 Nov 1922, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 9 May 1999, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married Benjamin Paul Taylor 31 Aug 1940, in Bentonville, Benton, Ar. Benjamin Paul Taylor was b. 11 Feb 1921, in Decatur, Benton, Ar, d. 13 Jan 1996, in Sulphur Springs, Benton, Ar.
  - x. **Warren James Wooten**, b. 26 Apr 1926, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar. Married (1) Virginia Reed about 1948. Virginia Reed was b. 14 Jan 1929, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married (2) Marian Bergan after 1980. Marian Bergan was b. 18 Sep 1936.

**83. Georgia M<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Roper<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Sep 1875, in „Benton, Ar, d. 3 Aug 1922, in „Benton, Ar. Married Jack Riddle.

Children of Georgia M Wooten and Jack Riddle:

- i. **Blanch Riddle**, b. 1922, in „Benton, Ar, d. 1922, in „Benton, Ar.

**84. Nancy Catherine<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Roper<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Nov 1877, in „Benton, Ar, d. 27 Sep 1975, in „Benton, Ar. Married James Ellis Brown 19 Dec 1897, in Elm Springs, „Ar. James Ellis Brown was b. 28 Aug 1877, in „Mo, d. 1958, in „Benton, Ar.

Children of Nancy Catherine Wooten and James Ellis Brown:

- i. **Bessie Mae Brown**, b. 7 Nov 1898, in „Benton, Ar, d. 15 Dec 1975, in Pampa, Gray, Tx. Married Clarence Boswell. Clarence Boswell was b. 23 May 1896, d. Apr 1967, in Pampa, Gray, Tx.
- ii. **Eva Orlene Brown**, b. 28 Sep 1902, in „Benton, Ar, d. 19 Jan 1980, in Pawnee, Pawnee, Ok. Married Johnnie K Guinn. Johnnie K Guinn was b. 14 Jul 1902, d. Jul 1987, in Pawnee, Pawnee, Ok.
- iii. **Laura Etta Brown**, b. 23 Nov 1906, in „Benton, Ar, d. 27 Sep 1975, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Ernest Brewer. Ernest Brewer was b. 2 Aug 1899, d. Jan 1980, in Oklahoma City, Ok SSDI.

**85. William Turner<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Roper<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Sep 1879, in „Benton, Ar, d. 1 Jan 1954, in Bozarth, Benton, Ar. Married Beulah

---

---

Bea Sikes. Beulah Bea Sikes was b. 26 Aug 1883, in Bozarth,Benton,Ar, d. 22 Sep 1979, in ,Benton,Ar.

Obituary - Southwest American (Ft. Smith) 1/4/1954

Children of William Turner Wooten and Beulah Bea Sikes:

- i. **Savola Fern Wooten**, b. 13 Oct 1907, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 6 Aug 1949. Married Charles Glenn.
- ii. **Eva Janet Wooten**, b. 27 Dec 1918, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 30 Dec 2000, in Siloam Springs,Benton,Ar. Married George Norris 1934. Obituary - Northwest Arkansas Morning News - Sunday December 31, 2000
- iii. **Georgia Lee Wooten**, b. 10 Jul 1922. Married Baker.
- iv. **Charles LeRoy Wooten**, b. 13 Feb 1926. Married Mayola.

**86. Lula Ann<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Roper<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Dec 1881, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 1959. Married Zeke William Clark 3 Mar 1904, in ,Benton,Ar. Zeke William Clark was b. 1883, d. 20 Aug 1943, in ,Benton,Ar.

Children of Lula Ann Wooten and Zeke William Clark:

- i. **Paul Clark**, b. 19 Jan 1905, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 1931, in ,Benton,Ar.
- ii. **Elizabeth Gladys Clark**, b. 23 Apr 1906, d. 20 Nov 1989, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married Lyle Ware.
- iii. **Edith Georgia Clark**, b. 19 Jan 1913, d. 28 Sep 1998, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married R Hawkins.
- iv. **Ruth Orene Clark**, b. 9 Feb 1919. Married Thomas.

**87. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, John Roper<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Sep 1889, in Osage Mills,Benton,Ar, d. 10 Sep 1964, in Phillipsburg,Phillips,Ks, bur. in Fairviewcem,Phillipsburg,Phillips,Ks. Married Goldia Gertrude Lawlis 13 Jun 1917, in Drumright,Creek,Ok. Goldia Gertrude Lawlis was b. 9 Feb 1897, in Hill City,Graham,Ks, d. 25 Sep 1984, in Phillipsburg,Phillips,Ks, bur. in Fairviewcem,Phillipsburg,Phillips,Ks.

Children of John Henry Wooten and Goldia Gertrude Lawlis:

- i. **Laura Garnett Wooten**, b. 24 May 1918, in ,Benton,Ar, d. Nov 1920, in Salina,Saline,Ks.
- ii. **Dora Lois Wooten**, b. 30 Oct 1920, in Salina,Saline,Ks, d. 16 Dec 1994. Married Lyndon R McConnell II.
- iii. **Ida LoRee Wooten**, b. 13 Apr 1922, in Drumright,Creek,Ok. Married John I Miller 16 Feb 1942.
- iv. **John Lawlis Wooten**, b. 19 Jan 1924, in Salina,Saline,Ks. Married Julitta June Lema 16 Jun 1946, in Redwood City,,Ca. Julitta June Lema was b. 16 Jun 1925, in

---

Stockton,CA, d. 16 Jan 1995, in Clinton,mUt.

- v. **Cora Louise Wooten**, b. 11 Aug 1925, in Salina,Saline,Ks. Married (1) Lonnie E Gatlin about 1945. Married (2) Charlie Butts after 1945. Married (3) Lawrence Mills after 1946.

**88. John R<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Napoleon B<sup>5</sup>, John Roper<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Nov 1893, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 13 Mar 1978, in Van Buren,,Ar. Married Ida Hodges Clark 22 Dec 1917, in ,Benton,Ar. Ida Hodges Clark was b. 23 Apr 1895, in Decatur,Benton,Ar, d. 1 Apr 1981, in Van Buren,,Ar.

WOOTEN, John (son of N.B. "Bud" Wooten)

NW Arkansas Times of Fayetteville - Thursday April 2, 1981

Children of John R Wooten and Ida Hodges Clark:

- i. **May Dean Wooten**, b. 1 Mar 1920, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 2 Mar 1920, in ,Benton,Ar.
- ii. **Mary Lou Wooten**, b. 1923, in ,Benton,Ar, d. 1949, in ,Benton,Ar.
- iii. **Margaret Wooten**, b. 1930, in ,Benton,Ar. Married Robert John Martin. Robert John Martin was b. 11 Apr 1929, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok, d. 28 Dec 1984, in Fort Smith,Sebastian,Ar.

**89. Kate<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Alfred P<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Andrews.

Children of Kate Wooten and Andrews:

- i. **A P Andrews.**
- ii. **Wooten Andrews.**

**90. Clara<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (*Mary A Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Colley.

Children of Clara Boyd and Colley:

- i. **Lawrence Colley.**
- 156 ii. **Jeanette Colley**
- iii. **Ester Colley.** Married Rutherford.

**91. George Washington<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (*Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Oct 1886, in Lockwood,,Mo, d. 24 Nov 1961, in Duncan,,Ok. Married (1) Stella Marguerite Crane. Stella Marguerite Crane was b. 3 Jun 1890, in Chelsea,,Ok, d. 29 Aug 1939, in Drumright,,Ok. Married (2) Clara Mozelle Williams.

---

Children of George Washington Boyd and Stella Marguerite Crane:

- 157      i.    **Ida Belle Boyd**, b. 1 Sep 1913, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok, d. 3 Apr 1981, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- ii.    **Thelma Dimple Boyd**.
- 158      iii.    **Gerald Willard Boyd**
- 159      iv.    **Buddy Lee Boyd**, b. 30 Apr 1930, in Davenport, Ok, d. 5 Jul 1980, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

Children of George Washington Boyd and Clara Mozelle Williams:

- 160      i.    **Judy Mozelle Boyd**

**92. Homer Porter<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (*Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Homer Porter Boyd and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 161      i.    **Charles Homer Boyd**
- ii.    **Byma Jean Boyd**.

**93. Jess Franklin<sup>6</sup> Boyd** (*Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Jess Franklin Boyd and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Bernice Boyd**.
- ii.    **Marvin Boyd**.
- iii.    **Nora Boyd**.
- iv.    **James Boyd**.

**94. William T<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Dickey<sup>5</sup>, James Stewart<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Nov 1866, in Exeter, Barry, Mo, d. 11 May 1903, in Exeter, Barry, Mo. Married Lenora Lauderdale 18 Dec 1889, in Shoal Creek, Barry, Mo. Lenora Lauderdale was b. 8 Jul 1878, in Shoal Creek, Barry, Mo, d. 6 May 1902, in Exeter, Barry, Mo.

Children of William T Wooten and Lenora Lauderdale:

- i.    **Charles Wooten**, b. in , Barry, Mo. Married Nettie.
  - ii.    **Claude Fredrick Wooten**, b. 21 Mar 1891, in Exeter, Barry, Mo, d. 29 Jul 1972, in Exeter, Barry, Mo. Married Mamie Pearl Wells 24 Dec 1911, in Exeter, Barry, Mo. Mamie Pearl Wells was b. 24 Apr 1894, in Purdy, Mo, d. 24 Sep 1983, in Exeter, Barry, Mo.
-

- 
- iii. **Mable Ophelia Wooten**, b. 19 Jun 1894, in ,Barry,Mo, d. 5 Jun 1918, in Exeter,Barry,Mo. Married William Edward Prewitt 18 Apr 1909, in ,Barry,Mo.
  - iv. **Emma Wooten**, b. 1899, in ,Barry,Mo, d. 1977. Married Auburn McNabb.

**95. Horace Henry<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Dickey<sup>5</sup>*, *James Stewart<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Aug 1868, in ,Barry,Mo, d. 27 Sep 1949, in ,Vernon,Mo, bur. in Exeter,,Mo. Married Mary Magdalene Dabbs in ,Barry,Mo. Mary Magdalene Dabbs was b. 26 Dec 1868, in ,,Tn, d. 4 Sep 1924, in ,Barry,Mo.

Children of Horace Henry Wooten and Mary Magdalene Dabbs:

- i. **Tammy E Wooten**, b. Jun 1887, in ,,Mo.
- ii. **Cloe Wooten**, b. 20 Oct 1890, in ,,Mo, d. 19 Jul 1951, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Samuel Henry Hawkins in Barry,Mo.
- iii. **Rosa M Wooten**, b. Oct 1893, in ,,Mo.
- iv. **Rachel O Wooten**, b. Dec 1895, in ,,Mo.
- v. **Anna Wooten**, b. Apr 1899, in ,,Mo.

**96. Mary Katherine<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Dickey<sup>5</sup>*, *James Stewart<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1875, d. 1933. Married William Yarnall. William Yarnall was b. 25 Aug 1867, d. 23 Feb 1944.

Children of Mary Katherine Wooten and William Yarnall:

- i. **Lola J Yarnall**, b. 1901, d. 1922.

**97. James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Benjamin J F<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Oct 1873, d. 23 Nov 1954, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Ealie Clements 4 Sep 1916. Ealie Clements was b. 29 Oct 1894, d. 31 Dec 1963, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of James Franklin Wooten and Ealie Clements:

- i. **John H Wooten**.
  - ii. **James E Wooten**.
  - iii. **O B Wooten**.
  - iv. **Arvil Wooten**.
  - v. **William R Wooten**, b. 8 Feb 1932, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 31 Mar 1985, in Mt Carmel,,Tn. Married Virginia Eckstein.
  - vi. **Haggard L Wooten**.
  - vii. **Jessie Wooten**.
  - viii. **Pearl Wooten**.
  - ix. **Francis Wooten**.
  - x. **Chatti Wooten**. Married John Roden.
-



---

**98. McDecator<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Benjamin J F<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Nov 1879, in ,Tn, d. 24 Apr 1959, in ,Polk,Tn. Married Lucy Wilcox 24 Dec 1924, in ,Bradley,Tn. Lucy Wilcox was b. 9 May 1905, d. 21 Apr 1978, in ,Polk,Tn.

Children of McDecator Wooten and Lucy Wilcox:

- i. **Louella Wooten.**
- ii. **Roy Wooten.**
- iii. **Geneva Wooten.**
- iv. **Edna Wooten.**
- v. **Wallace Wooten.**
- vi. **Ralph Wooten.**
- vii. **Reba Wooten.**
- viii. **Rhody Wooten.**
- ix. **Ruth Ann Wooten.**
- x. **Maxine Wooten.**

**99. Trophie Clarinda<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Issac Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Oct 1887, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 1 Nov 1960, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Lloyd Bays Upton May 1915. Lloyd Bays Upton was b. 25 Aug 1883, d. 8 Jul 1962, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of Trophie Clarinda Wooten and Lloyd Bays Upton:

- 162      i. **Mary Ita Upton**  
          ii. **Robert Kerr Upton.**

**100. Walter B<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Issac Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1890, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 8 Apr 1974, in ,Hamilton,Tn. Married Nellie Grace Shoupe 3 Oct 1911, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Job: US Postal Inspector

Children of Walter B Wooten and Nellie Grace Shoupe:

- 163      i. **Edwin Campbell Wooten**  
          ii. **Helen M Wooten.** Married John A Mayhart. John A Mayhart d. 1992.  
          iii. **Walter B Wooten Jr.** Married Lillia Shulting.

**101. Nancy Victoria<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*Issac Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Sep 1893, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 8 Jan 1978, in Cleveland,,Tn. Married Walter Mathes Walker 1 Jun 1922, in Bradley Cy Tn. Walter Mathes Walker was b. 10 Jun 1870, d. 31 May 1930, in ,Bradley,Tn.



---

Job: teacher

Event: author of book "Out of a Clear Sky"

Job: high school principal

Children of Nancy Victoria Wooten and Walter Mathes Walker:

- i. **Charles C Walker**, b. 27 Oct 1923, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 4 Dec 1988. Married Mary Lou Chapman. Job: physician
- ii. **Margaret Sue Walker**. Married Frank Harwick II.
- iii. **Martha Elizabeth Walker**. Married William B Foster Jr.

**102. Luke C<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Turner<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1879, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 21 Jun 1960, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Pearl Carder.

Children of Luke C Wooten and Pearl Carder:

- i. **George Wooten**, d. in Little Rock,Pulaski,Ar.
- ii. **Paul Wooten**, d. in Fort Smith,Sebastian,Ar.

**103. Lou Ella<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Turner<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Mar 1882, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 19 Jan 1978, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married John M Ball 15 Apr 1898, in ,Bradley,Tn. John M Ball was b. 10 May 1871, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 22 Dec 1947, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of Lou Ella Wooten and John M Ball:

- i. **Jessie Burton Ball**, b. 1 Jan 1899, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 13 Mar 1979, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Almer M. Almer M was b. 28 Jul 1899, d. 16 Oct 1986, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- ii. **William Calvin Ball**, b. May 1902, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 5 Nov 1971, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Eva W. Eva W was b. 16 Mar 1905, d. 16 Oct 1985, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- 164 iii. **Alvin Ball**, b. 7 May 1905, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 29 Mar 1991, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- iv. **Zora Nellie Ball**, b. 5 Sep 1907, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 29 Oct 1923, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- v. **Joseph W Ball**, b. 8 May 1910, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 5 May 1990, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Kathryn R.
- vi. **Anna Ball**. Married J Fred White. J Fred White was b. 16 Feb 1911, d. 8 Jan 1991, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- vii. **Ralph D Ball**, b. 6 Apr 1915, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 19 Mar 1981, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Mildraed H.
- viii. **Esteline Ball**.
- ix. **Ida Ball**. Married Lacy.

**104. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Turner<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*,

---

---

*Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1887, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 24 Oct 1952, in ,Whitfield,Ga. Married Wiley Clayton. Wiley Clayton was b. 1880, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 18 Nov 1929, in ,Whitfield,Ga.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Wooten and Wiley Clayton:

- i. **Paul Clayton.**
- ii. **J P Clauton.**
- iii. **Lucille Clayton.** Married Jimmy Bryant.
- iv. **Eva Mae Clayton.** Married Ed Shultz.

**105. William Calvin<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Turner*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Warfield*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 May 1889, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 22 Apr 1926, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Lizzie Lee James 25 May 1907, in ,Bradley,Tn. Lizzie Lee James was b. 14 Feb 1888, d. 1 Jan 1925, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of William Calvin Wooten and Lizzie Lee James:

- 165 i. **William Wiley Elmer Wooten**, b. 1909, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 23 Apr 1957, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- ii. **Irene Wooten.** Married James Overby.
- 166 iii. **Edgar Wooten**, b. 28 Jan 1910, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. in Ocala,,Fl.

**106. Ross Elmer<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Turner*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Warfield*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1892, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 26 Aug 1980, in Holly Hill,,Fl. Married Mamie Montgomery 7 Apr 1913, in ,Bradley,Tn. Mamie Montgomery was b. 11 Mar 1896, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 22 Oct 1963, in Holly Hill,,Fl.

Children of Ross Elmer Wooten and Mamie Montgomery:

- 167 i. **Chester Raymond Wooten**, b. 15 Aug 1916, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 1 Sep 1995, in Harlingen,,Tx.
- 168 ii. **Katherine Wooten**
- 169 iii. **James Vernon Wooten**, b. 25 Feb 1925, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 16 Oct 1956, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

**107. Rhoda K<sup>6</sup> Wooten** (*James Turner*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Warfield*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1895, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 23 Apr 1976, in ,Hamilton,Tn. Married (1) Will Harvey 8 Jul 1913, in ,Bradley,Tn. Will Harvey was b. 1895. Married (2) Winston Hayes.

Children of Rhoda K Wooten and Winston Hayes:

- i. **Kenneth Ray Hayes.** Married B K Jackson.
  - ii. **Wilfred J Hayes.**
-

- 
- iii. **Winston Randall Hayes.**
  - iv. **Lloyd W Hayes.**

**108. George Clark<sup>6</sup> Rankin** (*Creed Wilson<sup>5</sup>*, *Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1850, d. 2 Feb 1915. Married Fannie L Denton. Fannie L Denton was b. 13 Aug 1854, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.

Children of George Clark Rankin and Fannie L Denton:

- 170 i. **Laura Elizabeth Rankin**, b. 14 Jul 1876, in „, Va.
- ii. **William Shelton Rankin**, b. 1877.
- iii. **Hattie Rankin**, b. 9 May 1879, d. Dec 1953. Married George J Moore. George J Moore was b. 1912.
- iv. **Louie Boyd Rankin**. Married H A Tillett. H A Tillett was b. 23 May 1860, in „, Nc, d. 1930, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.
- v. **George Cornelius Rankin**, b. 4 May 1884, d. 6 Apr 1921. Married Frances Rowell.
- vi. **Snow M Rankin**, b. 14 Oct 1885.
- vii. **Mary Ruth Rankin**. Married W T Milliken.

**109. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Dunwoody** (*Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>*, *Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Jul 1843, in „Jefferson, Tn, d. 29 Apr 1914, in „Tarrant, Tx. Married Enoch Samuel Evans 3 May 1866, in „Tarrant, Tx. Enoch Samuel Evans was b. 12 Sep 1843, in „Garrard, Ky, d. 20 May 1925, in „Tarrant, Tx.

Children of Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody and Enoch Samuel Evans:

- 171 i. **Flora Evans**, b. 28 Mar 1867.
- 172 ii. **Leila Evans**, b. 25 Jan 1869.
- 173 iii. **Walter Evans**, b. 20 Feb 1871.
- 174 iv. **John Evans**, b. 5 Feb 1873.
- 175 v. **Margaret Ronena Evans**, b. 16 Nov 1874, in „Tarrant, Tx, d. 22 Sep 1951, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- vi. **Angus Evans**, b. 1 Jan 1878.
- vii. **Effie Evans**, b. 19 Dec 1879. Married Stem.
- viii. **Enoch Evans**, b. 29 Dec 1881.
- ix. **Lizzie Evans**, b. 1 Nov 1887. Married Bogle.

**110. Esther Jane<sup>6</sup> Dunwoody** (*Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>*, *Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Oct 1844, in „Jefferson, Tn, d. 9 Jul 1920, in Seminole, Gaines, Tx. Married Samuel Henry Birdwell 30 Nov 1865, in „Tarrant, Tx. Samuel Henry Birdwell was b. 27 Jan 1838, in Cherokee, „Al, d. 23 May 1891, in Oran, Palo Pinto, Tx.

---

B/D & D/D furnished Aggie Birdwell in a letter dtd 28 Aug. 1974 by Miss Doll Birdwell further information from notes of HDL according to phone conversation with Effie N. Birdwell in May 1990 Samuel Raised the children of his brother Benjamin Franklin Birdwell after he died and left them as orphans. HDL Book p. 59: Moved to Texas with parents between Aug. 1839 and Jan 1840 was in Texas in time to get a III class land grant. Feb 1841 he owned land 3 miles north of Minden, Tx. and 7 miles south of Henderson, TX. Later moved to Tarrant Co. TX with his widowed mother. He removed to Palo Pinto County, TX about 12 miles from Mineral Wells, TX. He reared 8 children of his own, some of his Grandchildren, and four of his Brothers Ben F.'s children: Namely John E., Sam H., Louisa Jane, and Lizzie Mae.

Children of Esther Jane Dunwoody and Samuel Henry Birdwell:

- 176 i. **Benjamin Franklin Birdwell**, b. 1866, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 23 Feb 1938, in Christian,,Tx.
  - 177 ii. **Sarah Louise Birdwell**, b. 19 Dec 1868, d. 24 Dec 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.
  - 178 iii. **William H Birdwell**, b. 29 Dec 1870, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 25 Mar 1955, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx.
  - 179 iv. **Cynthia Elizabeth Birdwell**, b. 12 Mar 1873, d. 15 May 1948.
  - v. **Martha Vernon Birdwell**, b. 3 Nov 1875, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx, d. 6 Aug 1969, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx. Place: Seminole TX
  - vi. **Lillie Belle Birdwell**, b. 8 Mar 1878, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 13 Oct 1900, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.
  - vii. **Hattie Mae Birdwell**, b. about 1880, in Seminole,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married Sidney W Patterson 24 Feb 1924. Place: Seminole TX
  - viii. **Henry Seldon Birdwell**, b. 27 Sep 1883, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx, d. 18 Aug 1954, in ,Gaines,Tx. Alias: Soon
- Place: Seminole,Tx.

**111. Commodore Calvin<sup>6</sup> Dunwoody** (*Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Sep 1846, d. in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx. Married Elizabeth Evans 2 Sep 1870. Elizabeth Evans was b. about 1846.

Children of Commodore Calvin Dunwoody and Elizabeth Evans:

- i. **Lucy Dunwoody**, b. 1871. Married Frank Bishop 1888. Frank Bishop d. in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.
  - ii. **Quince C Dunwoody**, b. 1873.
  - 180 iii. **Elijah Dunwoody**, b. 1874.
-

- 
- iv. **Katie Dunwoody**, b. 1876. Married Faulkner-Puckett 1891. Faulkner-Puckett d. in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.
  - v. **Harvey Dunwoody**.
  - vi. **Mattie Dunwoody**.
  - vii. **Flora Dunwoody**, b. 1881. Married Ard.
  - viii. **Lizzie Dunwoody**, b. 1883. Married Jarvis.
  - ix. **Rose Dunwoody**, b. 1885. Married Roark.
  - x. **Nellie Dunwoody**, b. 1889. Married Bradley.

**112. Martha Ann<sup>6</sup> Dunwoody** (*Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Mar 1849, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 23 Dec 1878, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx. Married Benjamin Franklin Birdwell 21 Oct 1869, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx. Benjamin Franklin Birdwell was b. 17 Jun 1842, in ,Rusk,Tx, d. 2 Mar 1881, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Source: book p.67:All info on this family documented by Bible Rec. and Tombstone Records, by HDL

Children of Martha Ann Dunwoody and Benjamin Franklin Birdwell:

- 181 i. **John Emmett Birdwell**, b. 30 Jul 1870, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 26 Nov 1953, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
- 182 ii. **Samuel Henry Birdwell**, b. 12 May 1872, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx, d. 23 Jan 1953, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.
- 183 iii. **Louisa Jane Birdwell**, b. 12 Feb 1874, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 20 Aug 1930, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 184 iv. **Elizabeth Mae Birdwell**, b. 4 Apr 1877, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx, d. 26 Feb 1955.

**113. David Seldon<sup>6</sup> Dunwoody** (*Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Sep 1862, d. in ,Dickens,Tx. Married Emma C Medley 21 Nov 1888.

Children of David Seldon Dunwoody and Emma C Medley:

- i. **Samuel Henry Dunwoody**, b. 1890.
- ii. **Sidney M Dunwoody**.
- iii. **Guy Edward Dunwoody**, b. 1894.
- iv. **Ida Mae Dunwoody**. Married Hardwick.
- v. **Mary Dunwoody**.
- 185 vi. **Joseph Andrew Dunwoody**

**114. Alexander Newton<sup>6</sup> Carson** (*Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jul 1848, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married Nannie Sevier.

---

Children of Alexander Newton Carson and Nannie Sevier:

i. **Charlie Carson.**

**115. Martha Caroline<sup>6</sup> Carson** (*Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Aug 1849, in „Jefferson,Tn, d. 15 Mar 1913. Married Shadrack J Felknor 22 Dec 1868. Shadrack J Felknor was b. 30 Oct 1842, in „Tn, d. 1 Jun 1919.

Children of Martha Caroline Carson and Shadrack J Felknor:

- i. **Elizabeth Felknor**, b. 15 Oct 1870, d. 19 May 1942.
- ii. **J Alexander Felknor**, b. 26 Feb 1874, d. 24 Nov 1958.
- 186 iii. **Louise Felknor**
- iv. **Ethel Felknor**. Married Clyde Norton.
- v. **James Felknor**.
- vi. **Audley Felknor**.
- vii. **Minnis Felknor**.
- viii. **Mayme Felknor**. Married John Quarrels.
- 187 ix. **William Lewis Felknor**
- x. **Sam Felknor**. Married Pauline Blair.

**116. Thomas Henderson<sup>6</sup> Carson** (*Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Apr 1852. Married Laura D Chilton 11 Nov 1874. Laura D Chilton was b. 6 Mar 1855, d. 21 Jan 1903.

Children of Thomas Henderson Carson and Laura D Chilton:

- 188 i. **Cora C Carson**, b. 2 Apr 1877, d. 16 Aug 1919.
- 189 ii. **Hattie Bell Carson**, b. 2 Apr 1879, d. 28 Jul 1951.
- iii. **Lelia P Carson**. Married J B Murrell. J B Murrell was b. Aug 1959.
- iv. **Mary E Carson**, b. 29 Dec 1882.
- 190 v. **Nellie C Carson**, b. 20 Jul 1884.
- 191 vi. **Nannie Carson**, b. 7 Sep 1887, d. 22 Nov 1974.
- vii. **Georgia P Carson**. Married L S Jones.
- viii. **Carrie Maxie Carson**, b. 31 Aug 1891, d. 22 Dec 1918.
- ix. **Willie Carson**, b. 17 Sep 1893.
- 192 x. **Harley Carson**, b. 26 Feb 1896, d. 31 Dec 1975.
- xi. **Ida Kate Carson**, b. 11 Jun 1900, d. 28 Nov 1901.

**117. James Harvey<sup>6</sup> Carson** (*Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Sep 1853. Married Marguerite Mann.

---

Children of James Harvey Carson and Marguerite Mann:

- i. **Earl Carson.**
- ii. **Anna Bell Carson.**

**118. Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Carson** (*Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married W B Taylor.

Children of Mary Louise Carson and W B Taylor:

- i. **Carrie Taylor.** Married McCall.
- ii. **Willie Taylor.**
- iii. **Ray Taylor.**
- iv. **Frank Taylor.**

**119. Marshall Franklin<sup>6</sup> McGuire** (*Martha Ann Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Sep 1856, d. 9 Jun 1910. Married (1) Sallie Amelia Eckel 11 Nov 1882. Sallie Amelia Eckel was b. 27 Dec 1862, d. 14 Dec 1897. Married (2) Mamie Leming 27 Dec 1899. Mamie Leming was b. 17 Nov 1876, d. 2 Oct 1964.

Children of Marshall Franklin McGuire and Sallie Amelia Eckel:

- 193 i. **William Patrick McGuire**
- ii. **Eugenia Eckel McGuire**, b. 14 Oct 1885, d. 8 Jul 1900.
- iii. **Harriet Anna McGuire.**
- iv. **Frank Marshall McGuire**, b. 8 Sep 1897.

Children of Marshall Franklin McGuire and Mamie Leming:

- 194 i. **Samuel Rankin McGuire.**
- ii. **Dean Smith McGuire**

**120. Lula Rhoda<sup>6</sup> Franklin** (*Isaac White Rodgers<sup>5</sup>, Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Dec 1858, d. 1 Sep 1927, in „Tn, bur. in Whitepinebrethch,,Tn. Married John Milo Walters. John Milo Walters was b. 8 Apr 1850, d. 4 Nov 1934, in „Tn, bur. in Whitepinebrethch,,Tn.

Job: minister

Children of Lula Rhoda Franklin and John Milo Walters:

- i. **John Milo Walters Jr.** Place: CA
- ii. **Robert McBee Walters**, b. 25 May 1886, d. 28 Jan 1909, in „Tn, bur. in

- 
- Whitepinebrethch,,Tn.
  - iii. **Herbert Walters.** Place: Morristown TN
  - iv. **Dorcas Walters,** b. 1893, d. 1931, in „Tn, bur. in Whitepinebrethch,,Tn. Married Howard W Goodman. Howard W Goodman was b. 1893, d. 1931, in „Tn, bur. in Whitepinebrethch,,Tn.
  - v. **Elizabeth Franklin Walters.** Married Prater. Place: Knoxville TN

**121. Lizzie S<sup>6</sup> Montgomery** (*Caroline E Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1855, in „Jefferson,Tn. Married (1) C D Merritt. C D Merritt was b. 31 Jan 1841, d. 9 Feb 1889. Married (2) C S Hageman.

Job: minister

Children of Lizzie S Montgomery and C D Merritt:

- i. **Carolyn Will Merritt,** b. 20 Feb 1883, d. 3 May 1890, in „Tn.

**122. Frank L<sup>6</sup> Montgomery** (*Caroline E Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Apr 1858, in „Jefferson,Tn, d. 10 Sep 1916, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn. Married Nena Rose. Nena Rose was b. 19 Jan 1857, d. 25 Jul 1938, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn.

Children of Frank L Montgomery and Nena Rose:

- i. **Cal Montgomery,** b. 4 Oct 1881, d. 7 May 1884, in Leadvale,,Tn, bur. in Bethcarcem,,Tn.

**123. Martha Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Montgomery** (*Caroline E Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Nov 1860, in Independence,Washington,Tn, d. 3 Jul 1945, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn. Married Andrew Cowan Moore. Andrew Cowan Moore was b. 6 Jul 1858, in „Jefferson,Tn, d. 7 Aug 1918, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn.

Children of Martha Evelyn Montgomery and Andrew Cowan Moore:

- i. **Margaret Moore,** b. 14 Oct.
- ii. **Elizabeth Moore.**

**124. Elizabeth Rogers<sup>6</sup> Armstrong** (*S A Louisa Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1859, d. 1895. Married James P McMillan 1881. James P McMillan was b. 1862, d. 1888.



---

Children of Elizabeth Rogers Armstrong and James P McMillan:

- i. **Robert A McMillan**, b. 1882.
- ii. **Laura McMillan**, b. 1886.
- iii. **James P McMillan Jr**, b. 1889.

**125. Ann Adelia<sup>6</sup> Armstrong** (*S A Louisa Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1859, in ,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1931, in ,,Tn. Married M John Edwin Lutz 1886. M John Edwin Lutz was b. 1854.

Children of Ann Adelia Armstrong and M John Edwin Lutz:

- i. **Louise Lutz**, b. 1887.
- ii. **Edwin R Lutz**, b. 1891.

**126. Robert Franklin<sup>6</sup> Armstrong** (*S A Louisa Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Lawson D<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1864, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (1) Celia M Houston. Celia M Houston was b. in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (2) Annie Wetzel.

Place: New York City NY

Children of Robert Franklin Armstrong and Celia M Houston:

- i. **Houston Armstrong**, b. about 1872.

**127. William M<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*John Roper<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jul 1845, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 23 Dec 1907. Married Alice R Blevins 4 Sep 1866. Alice R Blevins was b. 15 Jul 1849, in Rogersville,Hawkins,Tn.

School: Princeton Coll-ran away; business coll Poughkeepsie NY

Service: JP Mossy Creek TN

Children of William M Branner and Alice R Blevins:

- 195 i. **Maggie Branner**, b. 14 Jun 1867.
- 196 ii. **Sophie Williams Branner**, b. 13 Oct 1870.
- 197 iii. **Lady Kate Branner**, b. 30 May 1875.

**128. Elizabeth Caswell<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*William Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Aug 1861, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, d. 29 Oct 1909. Married Eugene C Arnold 20 Feb 1888, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Eugene C Arnold was b. 29 Jul 1858, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

---

Children of Elizabeth Caswell Branner and Eugene C Arnold:

- i. **William Caswell Arnold**, b. 18 Apr 1891. Spouse: none
- ii. **Carrie Weller Arnold**, b. 21 Feb 1894. Spouse: none

**129. Mary<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*William Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Mar 1863, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (1) John Hahn 28 Oct 1885. Married (2) William J Kennedy 3 Jun 1894.

Health: mute

Health: deaf-mute

Children of Mary Branner and John Hahn:

- i. **Bettie Branner Hahn**, b. 22 Feb 1887, d. 29 Jul 1909. Married A M Garrett Howson 1907. A M Garrett Howson was b. in Pine Bluff,,AR. Children: 0

**130. Kate Deborah<sup>6</sup> Hubbard** (*Mary Jane Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Jun 1853, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married John S Jarnagin. John S Jarnagin was b. 30 Mar 1849.

Place: Jefferson City TN

Job: pharomicist

Children of Kate Deborah Hubbard and John S Jarnagin:

- i. **Ruth Branner Jarnagin**, b. 2 Jun 1876, d. 11 Oct 1877.
- 198 ii. **Edna Estella Jarnagin**, b. 7 Dec 1877.
- iii. **Henry Porter Jarnagin**, b. 24 Jan 1880, d. 26 Sep 1880.
- iv. **Mary Kate Jarnagin**, b. 29 Oct 1888. Married Walter M Harris. Children: 0

**131. John Jacob<sup>6</sup> Hubbard** (*Mary Jane Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Mar 1855, in Dandridge,Jefferson,Tn. Married Mary Ella Hodges 23 Sep 1883, in Durham,,Ct. Mary Ella Hodges was b. 1854, in New Orleans,Orleans,La.

Children of John Jacob Hubbard and Mary Ella Hodges:

- 199 i. **Henry Hodges Hubbard**, b. 10 Aug 1884, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn.
- ii. **Daisy Louise Hubbard**, b. 30 Jul 1886, d. 9 Jun 1901, in Afton,,Ok.
- iii. **Marjorie Branner Hubbard**, b. 17 Nov 1888, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married George L Sieg Nov 1909. George L Sieg was b. in Davenport,,Ia. Place:

---

200      iv.      Kansas City MO  
                 **Mary Lavinia Hubbard**, b. 27 Aug 1892, in Afton,,Ok.

**132. Hardin Bryan<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*George M<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 May 1851, in Thomasville,,Ga. Married Sarah Erwin Curtis 18 Sep 1889. Sarah Erwin Curtis was b. 7 Nov 1865, in Newtown,,Ct, d. 11 Oct 1894, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

School: Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn NY 1863/4; Washington & Lee Univ VA 1865 Math; Bryant & Stratton Bus Coll Baltimore 1872

Job: banker

Children of Hardin Bryan Branner and Sarah Erwin Curtis:

i.    **Edith Branner**, b. 26 Apr 1893, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

**133. Lilian<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*George M<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Apr 1855, in Lake Bistineau,,La. Married James Alexander Rodgers 16 Sep 1875, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. James Alexander Rodgers was b. 13 Jan 1849, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

Children of Lilian Branner and James Alexander Rodgers:

- i.    **George Branner Rodgers**, b. 15 Jul 1876.
- ii.   **Ruth Marie Rodgers**, b. 22 Nov 1879.

**134. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*George M<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Apr 1858, in Thomasville,,Ga. Married (1) Robert Mason. Robert Mason was b. in Greenville,,Tn, d. 5 Mar 1903. Married (2) William Clark 20 Jan 1904.

Place: Washington DC

Job: patent lawyer

Children of Ruth Branner and Robert Mason:

- i.    **Lilian Marie Burr Mason**, b. 26 Oct 1878. Spouse: none
- ii.   **Robert Bryan Mason**, b. 15 Aug 1883. Spouse: none

**135. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*Benjamin Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Aug 1852, in Buffalo Creek,Grainger,Tn, d. 26 Mar 1889. Married O B Reese 21 Jan 1870, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. O B Reese was b. 19 Jun 1842.

Job: physician

---

---

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Branner and O B Reese:

- 201     i.    **Joseph Benjamin Reese**, b. 15 Jun 1871.
- 202     ii.   **Mary Love Reese**, b. in Brownsville,,Or.
- 203     iii.   **George Branner Reese**, b. 19 Oct 1878.

**136. Sterling Massengill<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*Benjamin Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Apr 1854, in Russellville,,Tn. Married Jessie Creech 12 Nov 1890. Jessie Creech was b. 10 Jul 1869, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 1908.

Children of Sterling Massengill Branner and Jessie Creech:

- i.    **George Roper Branner**, b. 12 Nov 1891.
- ii.   **Mary Margaret Branner**, b. 10 Jan 1898.
- iii.   **Lilian Creech Branner**, b. 25 Aug 1905.

**137. George Wyche<sup>6</sup> McElveen** (*Margaret E Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Sep 1849. Married (1) Ella C Pace Dec 1882. Ella C Pace was b. May 1859, d. 9 Jun 1900, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (2) Sallie.

Children: 0 by first wife

Children of George Wyche McElveen and Sallie:

- i.    **Randolph McElveen**.
- ii.   **Albert McElveen**.

**138. Robert D<sup>6</sup> McElveen Jr** (*Margaret E Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Jun 1852, in Decatur,,Ga, d. 6 Feb 1899. Married Anna E Peck 15 Feb 1877, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Anna E Peck was b. 25 Feb 1859, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn.

Children of Robert D McElveen Jr and Anna E Peck:

- 204     i.    **Hugh Russell McElveen**, b. 23 Oct 1879, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn.
- ii.   **Pryor Mynott McElveen**, b. 5 Nov 1881, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Job: pro baseball player
- iii.   **Robet Lee McElveen**, b. 25 Nov 1888, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Job: pharmacist

**139. Margaret Susan<sup>6</sup> McElveen** (*Margaret E Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Apr 1854, d. 15 Jan 1888. Married C Falk 20 Dec 1877. C Falk was b. 14 Dec 1845, in Baden,,,Germany.

---

Children of Margaret Susan McElveen and C Falk:

- 205      i.    **Bertha Falk**, b. 15 Sep 1878.  
          ii.    **Josepha Falk**, b. 19 Feb 1882. Married Jack Harvey. Children: 3 female  
          iii.    **Louise Falk**, b. 15 Dec 1884. Spouse: none

**140. Joseph B<sup>6</sup> McElveen** (*Margaret E Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb 1859, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. Jul 1902. Married Jessie Mims 1886. Jessie Mims d. in Asheville,Buncombe,NC.

Children of Joseph B McElveen and Jessie Mims:

- i.    **George de Vant McElveen**, b. 19 Jan 1894, in East Point,,Ga.

**141. Ella Maria<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*Joseph Ayres<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Oct 1858. Married James Atkins 14 Sep 1876. James Atkins was b. 18 Apr 1850, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

School: Mary Washington Coll Abingdon VA 1876

Job: Meth Epis minister

School: Emory & Henry Coll; DD

Children of Ella Maria Branner and James Atkins:

- 206      i.    **Mary Lyon Atkins**, b. 18 Jul 1877, d. 7 Jul 1890.  
          ii.    **Love Branner Atkins**, b. 23 May 1880, in Asheville,Buncombe,NC.  
          iii.    **James Richard Atkins**, b. 24 Aug 1884. Married Elizabeth Sloan 24 Nov 1910.  
          iv.    **Hilliard Branner Atkins**, b. 23 Aug 1887.

**142. Mary Love<sup>6</sup> Branner** (*Joseph Ayres<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Dec 1860, in ,Jefferson,Tn. Married Robert D Gilmer. Robert D Gilmer was b. 2 May 1858.

School: Martha Washington Coll; Baltimore Cons of Music

Job: lawyer

Service: Attorney Gen of NC

Children of Mary Love Branner and Robert D Gilmer:

- i.    **Joseph Branner Gilmer**, b. 21 Jan 1885. School: Univ NC
-

---

Job: lawyer

Place: San Francisco CA; Waynesville NC

- ii. **Josephine Richards Gilmer**, b. 19 Apr 1890.

**143. Walter Ernest<sup>6</sup> Waldrop** (*Catherine Juliet Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Jan 1859. Married Sarah Rebecca Ball 5 Apr 1881. Sarah Rebecca Ball was b. 31 Jan 1862.

Children of Walter Ernest Waldrop and Sarah Rebecca Ball:

- i. **Katherine Love Waldrop**, b. 3 May 1882. Married White.  
ii. **Walter Bryan Waldrop**, b. 5 Nov 1883.

**144. Mary M<sup>6</sup> Brazelton** (*Maria Theresa Blanche Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jul 1861, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married I M Tittsworth. I M Tittsworth was b. 25 Nov 1852, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn, d. 20 Dec 1908.

Job: physician School: Vanderbilt Univ Nashville TN 1877 Service: TN St Leg.

Children of Mary M Brazelton and I M Tittsworth:

- 207      i. **Nellie Blanche Tittsworth**, b. 18 Aug 1881.  
          ii. **Harry Hale Tittsworth**, b. 24 Feb 1883.  
          iii. **Mabel Charlotte Tittsworth**, b. 9 Jan 1890.

**145. Walton Lee<sup>6</sup> Brazelton** (*Maria Theresa Blanche Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 May 1864, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married Ilazy Loy 3 Dec 1884. Ilazy Loy was b. 1863.

Place; Davis CA

Children of Walton Lee Brazelton and Ilazy Loy:

- i. **William Claude Brazelton**, b. 26 Jul 1885.  
ii. **Samuel Caldwell Brazelton**, b. 14 Jan 1887.  
iii. **Mary Blanche Brazelton**, b. 7 Dec 1888.  
iv. **Leon Brazelton**, b. 27 Jun 1890.  
v. **Mack Ernest Brazelton**, b. 20 Feb 1892.  
vi. **George Clarence Brazelton**, b. 13 Mar 1894.

**146. Elizabeth Mary<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Samuel Brashear<sup>5</sup>, John White<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Sep 1867, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 1918, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al. Married William Bradford

---

Browne 5 Oct 1885, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al. William Bradford Browne was b. 1853, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa, d. 1918, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=georgegildersl17&id=I83581> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=oxford-baker&id=I13751> in 2002

Children of Elizabeth Mary Roper and William Bradford Browne:

- i. **Chester Browne**, b. in ,Shelby,Al.
- ii. **William Bradford Browne Jr**, b. in ,Shelby,Al.
- iii. **Margaret Browne**, b. in ,Shelby,Al.
- iv. **Emma Browne**, b. in ,Shelby,Al.
- v. **Elizabeth Browne**, b. in ,Shelby,Al.
- 208 vi. **Myra Browne**, b. 27 Jan 1890, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 1971, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.

**147. Eugene Paul<sup>7</sup> Logan** (*Jennie Cele Wood<sup>6</sup>, James Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Dec 1872, in ,Floyd,Ga, d. 29 Aug 1931, in ,Floyd,Ga. Married Ada Florence Mize 20 Dec 1899, in ,Floyd,Ga. Ada Florence Mize was b. 12 Feb 1876, in ,St. Clair,Al, d. 10 Mar 1971, in ,Floyd,Ga.

Children of Eugene Paul Logan and Ada Florence Mize:

- i. **Mamie Logan**, b. in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Clarence Cary.
- 209 ii. **Katherine Nell Logan**, b. 4 Jun 1904, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, d. 26 Jun 1974, in Rome,Floyd,Ga.
- iii. **Jennie Cele Logan**, b. in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Walter E Camp.

**148. Grace Ruth<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jul 1894, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 5 Jun 1987, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms, bur. in Friendshipcem,Columbus,Lowndes,Ms. Married Howell M Robinson. Howell M Robinson d. in Ar.

Children of Grace Ruth Carson and Howell M Robinson:

- 210 i. **Howell M Robinson Jr**, d. in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

**149. Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Nov 1906, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 28 Aug 1968, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, bur. in Friendshipcem,Columbus,Lowndes,Ms. Married Lura Elsie Sanders 31 Aug 1932, in Shannon Ms. Lura Elsie Sanders was b. 19 Dec 1909, in Belden Ms, d. 22 Feb 1973, in Columbus Lowndes Ms, bur. 23 Feb 1973, in Columbus Lowndes Ms Friendship Cemetery Carson

---

Family Lot.

Children of Neal Wyatt Carson and Lura Elsie Sanders:

- 211 i. **John Stuart Carson**, b. 23 Feb 1938, in Columbus Lowndes Ms.
- 212 ii. **Thomas Neal Carson**, b. 23 Feb 1938, in Columbus Lowndes Ms, d. 28 Feb 2000, in Jackson Madison Tn.
- 213 iii. **Cynthia Elizabeth Carson**, b. 6 Oct 1944, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms.

**150. Mildred Leona<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Jun 1910, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, d. 11 Mar 1987, in San Pablo,,Ca. Married Thomas Peet. Thomas Peet was b. in Va.

Children of Mildred Leona Carson and Thomas Peet:

- i. **Jessie Peet**, b. 1944.
- ii. **Billy Peet**.
- iii. **George Peet**.

**151. John P<sup>7</sup> Wood** (*John L<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), d. after 1969.

Children of John P Wood and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Mary Ann Wood**, d. in Oak Ridge,Tn. Married Lee Halstead.
- ii. **Jean E Wood**, d. in Columbus Ga. Married Hall V Worthingham.

**152. Marie Nell<sup>7</sup> Neyman** (*Mame Gray Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Dec 1909, in Webb,,Ms, d. 25 Feb 1994, in Columbus,Lowndes,Ms, bur. in Greenwoodcem,West Point,Clay,Ms. Married Never Married.

Spouse: none

Children of Marie Nell Neyman and Never Married:

- i. **None**.

**153. Thula<sup>7</sup> Callaway** (*Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup>, Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>, Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jul 1876, in ,Lawrence,Mo. Married Walter Rogers 29 Apr 1901, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.



---

Children of Thula Callaway and Walter Rogers:

- 214      i.    **Pansy Rogers**, b. 1896, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.
- ii.    **Camille Rogers**, b. 1902, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok. Job: In 1920 she was employed as a telephone operator in Sand Springs OK
- iii.    **Kenneth Scott Rogers**, b. 13 Nov 1903, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.
- iv.    **Jack Rogers**, b. 1907, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.
- v.    **C C Rogers**, b. 1912, in „,Ok.

**154. Aden Marshall<sup>7</sup> Callaway** (*Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup>, Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>, Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Mar 1902, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok, d. 25 Aug 1992, in Owasso,Tulsa,Ok, bur. 28 Aug 1992, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok. Married Elsie Jewell Worsham 29 Jun 1929, in Tahlequah,Cherokee,Ok. Elsie Jewell Worsham was b. 25 Dec 1909, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 29 Sep 1965, in Wagoner,Wagoner,Ok, bur. in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.

Children of Aden Marshall Callaway and Elsie Jewell Worsham:

- 215      i.    **Aden Marshall Callaway**, b. 24 Mar 1930, in Stilwell,Adair,Ok, d. 3 Nov 1980, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 216      ii.    **Janelle Callaway**, b. 16 Jan 1936, in Wagoner,Wagoner,Ok.

**155. Floyd Cambridge<sup>7</sup> Callaway** (*Return Robert Meigs<sup>6</sup>, Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>, Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1894, d. 1975. Married Josephine Cassity.

Children of Floyd Cambridge Callaway and Josephine Cassity:

- i.    **Bobbie Louise Callaway**, b. 22 Jun 1927, in Monett,McDonald,Mo, d. 31 Jul 1996, in Monett,McDonald,Mo.
- 217      ii.    **Mary Josephine Callaway**, b. 27 Feb 1929.

**156. Jeanette<sup>7</sup> Colley** (*Clara Boyd<sup>6</sup>, Mary A Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Willett.

Children of Jeanette Colley and Willett:

- 218      i.    **Martha J Willett**

**157. Ida Belle<sup>7</sup> Boyd** (*George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Sep 1913, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok, d. 3 Apr 1981, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Laverne Martin Carlson 22 Jul 1934. Laverne Martin Carlson was b. 7 Mar

---

---

1912, in Kane,,Pa, d. 20 Jun 1984, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Children of Ida Belle Boyd and Laverne Martin Carlson:

- 219      i.    **Patricia Ann Carlson**

**158. Gerald Willard<sup>7</sup> Boyd** (*George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Helen Louise Horn.

Children of Gerald Willard Boyd and Helen Louise Horn:

- 220      i.    **Robert Wayne Boyd**  
          ii.    **David Lee Boyd.**

**159. Buddy Lee<sup>7</sup> Boyd** (*George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Apr 1930, in Davenport,,Ok, d. 5 Jul 1980, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Willa Mae Pruitt.

Children of Buddy Lee Boyd and Willa Mae Pruitt:

- i.    **Kathryn Beth Boyd.**

**160. Judy Mozelle<sup>7</sup> Boyd** (*George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Lloyd Noel Scifres.

Children of Judy Mozelle Boyd and Lloyd Noel Scifres:

- i.    **Timothy Don Scifres.**  
ii.    **Tony Kent Scifres.**

**161. Charles Homer<sup>7</sup> Boyd** (*Homer Porter<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Charles Homer Boyd and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 221      i.    **Charles David Boyd**  
222      ii.    **Ronald Lynn Boyd**  
          iii.    **Steven Gregg Boyd.**  
          iv.    **Donald Wayne Boyd.**  
          v.    **Karla Patrice Boyd.**

**162. Mary Ita<sup>7</sup> Upton** (*Trophie Clarinda Wooten<sup>6</sup>, Issac Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ray McNabb.

---

---

Children of Mary Ita Upton and Ray McNabb:

- i. **Ita Ray McNabb.**
- ii. **Carl McNabb.**

**163. Edwin Campbell<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (*Walter B<sup>6</sup>, Issac Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Edwin Campbell Wooten and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Sandra Wooten.**
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Wooten.**

**164. Alvin<sup>7</sup> Ball** (*Lou Ella Wooten<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 May 1905, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 29 Mar 1991, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Bonnie. Bonnie was b. 25 Oct 1914, d. in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of Alvin Ball and Bonnie:

- i. **John Wesely Ball**, b. 2 Sep 1941, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 12 Jun 1943, in ,Bradley,Tn.

**165. William Wiley Elmer<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (*William Calvin<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1909, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 23 Apr 1957, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Agnes Etta Creasman 19 Jun 1929, in ,Bradley,Tn. Agnes Etta Creasman was b. 1908, d. Jul 1995, in ,Bradley,Tn.

Children of William Wiley Elmer Wooten and Agnes Etta Creasman:

- i. **Betty Wooten.** Married Melvin Haskins.
- ii. **Wooten.** Married Jack Ownbey.
- iii. **Linda Faye Wooten.**
- iv. **Wiley Wooten Jr.**

**166. Edgar<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (*William Calvin<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Jan 1910, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. in Ocala,,Fl. Married (1) Nina Lee Harmon. Nina Lee Harmon was b. in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 7 Dec 1944, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) Bertha Coley Jul 1946. Bertha Coley was b. 13 Jan 1915, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. in Ocala,,Fl.

Children of Edgar Wooten and Nina Lee Harmon:

- i. **Billy Wooten.**
  - ii. **Jerry Wooten.**
  - iii. **Wanda Wooten.**
-

- 
- iv. **Harold Wooten.**
  - v. **Lilliam Wooten.**
  - vi. **Beverly Wooten.**
  - vii. **Jimmy Wooten.**

**167. Chester Raymond<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (*Ross Elmer<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Aug 1916, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 1 Sep 1995, in Harlingen,,Tx. Married (1) Bertha Coley. Bertha Coley was b. 13 Jan 1915, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. in Ocala,,Fl. Married (2) Frances Baldwin. Frances Baldwin d. 21 Sep 1977. Married (3) Anna Lee.

Children of Chester Raymond Wooten and Bertha Coley:

- i. **Betty Wooten.** Married Billy Joe Willett.
- ii. **Bobbie Wooten.** Married Monte Trew.

Children of Chester Raymond Wooten and Frances Baldwin:

- i. **Chester Tuson Wooten.**
- ii. **Connie Wooten.**

Children of Chester Raymond Wooten and Anna Lee:

- i. **Wooten.**
- ii. **Wooten.**
- iii. **Wooten.**
- iv. **Wooten.**

**168. Katherine<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (*Ross Elmer<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Turma L Defriese.

Children of Katherine Wooten and Turma L Defriese:

- i. **Joyce Defriese.**
- ii. **June Defriese.**

**169. James Vernon<sup>7</sup> Wooten** (*Ross Elmer<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Feb 1925, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 16 Oct 1956, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married (1) Stella Toleda Horn 6 Apr 1941, in Dalton,,Ga. Stella Toleda Horn was b. 7 Sep 1917, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 12 Feb 1991, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married (2) Kate Hannah.

---

Children of James Vernon Wooten and Stella Toleda Horn:

- 223     i.    **Nancy Laverne Wooten**
- 224     ii.   **James Michael Wooten**

Children of James Vernon Wooten and Kate Hannah:

- i.    **Brenda Jeana Wooten**, b. 6 Jan 1949, d. 26 Apr 1949.

**170. Laura Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Rankin** (*George Clark<sup>6</sup>, Creed Wilson<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Jul 1876, in „Va. Married Walter Stevens 1905. Walter Stevens was b. 1874, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 1932, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Laura Elizabeth Rankin and Walter Stevens:

- i.    **Laura Eleanor Stevens**. Married Sternberg.

**171. Flora<sup>7</sup> Evans** (*Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Mar 1867. Married William Thompson Clifford 4 Dec 1884, in „Putnam,Tx. William Thompson Clifford was b. 3 Feb 1862, d. 6 Aug 1927, in Putnam,,Tx.

Children of Flora Evans and William Thompson Clifford:

- 225     i.    **Betsy Clifford**
- 226     ii.   **Pearl Clifford**, b. 17 Oct 1885.
- iii.   **Walter Clifford**, b. 1890. Married Dewey.
- iv.   **Leila Clifford**, b. 4 Jul 1893, in Pampa,,Tx.
- 227     v.    **George Clifford**, b. 13 Jul 1897.
- 228     vi.   **William I Clifford**, b. 11 May 1899.

**172. Leila<sup>7</sup> Evans** (*Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jan 1869. Married Nathan J Wilson 1887. Nathan J Wilson was b. 1861, d. in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of Leila Evans and Nathan J Wilson:

- i.    **Reima Wilson**, b. 1888.
- ii.   **Frank E Wilson**, b. 1896.

**173. Walter<sup>7</sup> Evans** (*Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Feb 1871. Married Lena Gaston 1894. Lena Gaston was b. 1877.

---

Children of Walter Evans and Lena Gaston:

- i. **Pearl Evans**, b. 1896.

**174. John<sup>7</sup> Evans** (*Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Feb 1873. Married Kitty Wilson 1895. Kitty Wilson was b. 1878.

Children of John Evans and Kitty Wilson:

- 229 i. **Rena Mae Evans**

**175. Margaret Ronena<sup>7</sup> Evans** (*Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Nov 1874, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 22 Sep 1951, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Frank B Duringer 23 Dec 1894, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Frank B Duringer was b. 18 Mar 1859, in Pinckneyville,,Il, d. 21 May 1921, in ,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of Margaret Ronena Evans and Frank B Duringer:

- i. **Frank Duringer Evans**.
- 230 ii. **Bessie Velma Duringer**, b. 15 Jan 1896, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 7 Dec 1956, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

**176. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1866, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 23 Feb 1938, in Christian,,Tx. Married Sallie Olivia Hudgins 16 Sep 1887. Sallie Olivia Hudgins was b. 25 Oct 1867, d. 1 Nov 1955.

notes from HDL

Children of Benjamin Franklin Birdwell and Sallie Olivia Hudgins:

- 231 i. **Sidney Hugh Birdwell**, b. 6 Jun 1888, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 8 Nov 1984, in ,Sacramento,Ca.
- 232 ii. **Hallie Esther Birdwell**, b. 3 Mar 1893, in Clovis,Curry,Nm.
- 233 iii. **Laura Elizabeth Birdwell**, b. 27 Nov 1895, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.
- iv. **Birdwell**.

**177. Sarah Louise<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Dec 1868, d. 24 Dec 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married John Truelove Vaughan 14 Jun 1890, in Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,Tx. John Truelove Vaughan was b. 3 Nov 1862, in ,Marion,Al, d. 8 Jan 1933, in Jester,Greer,Ok.

---

Children of Sarah Louise Birdwell and John Truelove Vaughan:

- i. **Fredrick Bruce Vaughan**, b. 6 Apr 1891, d. 4 Mar 1946. Alias: Fred
  - ii. **Susie Esther Vaughan**, b. 6 Apr 1891, d. 20 Jul 1920. Married Mabry.
  - iii. **May Ruth Vaughan**, b. 6 Jun 1893. Married McMillan.
  - iv. **Willie Dean Vaughan**, b. 2 Nov 1894. HDL book p.61:1952 res Box 475 Post, TX
  - v. **Henry Shaeffer Vaughan**, b. 13 Jan 1895. HDL book p.61: res Okla. City, OK
- Alias: Shaeffer
- vi. **Lane Rutledge Vaughan**, b. 13 Oct 1896. HDL book p.61: 1952 res. Okla City OK
  - vii. **Harvey Leslie Vaughan**, b. 23 Feb 1899. HDL book p. 61: 1952 res. Frederick, OK
  - viii. **Sallie Margaret Vaughan**, b. 28 Sep 1900, d. 18 Feb 1918.

**178. William H<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>*, *Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>*, *Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Dec 1870, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 25 Mar 1955, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx. Married Lettie Belle Stephenson 29 Jan 1900, in Clarendon,Tx. Lettie Belle Stephenson d. 1944.

Letter dtd 2 SEP 1969 to Aggie Birdwell from Robert Birdwell Box 1661 Clifton AZ , 85533 stated his father was W.H. (Bill) Birdwell and lived in Seminole, TX, furnishing some family information. Letter dtd 28 Aug. 1974 to Aggie Birdwell from Miss Doll Birdwell stating her father was W.H.(Bill) Birdwell and gave further info. HDL book p.62: has the obituary from the Seminole Sentinel, march 31 1955 giving his history and a tribute from the open Range Cowboy Assn. of Lovington NM. He was a cowboy all of his life.

Children of William H Birdwell and Lettie Belle Stephenson:

- i. **Robert Henry Birdwell**, b. 31 Dec 1901, in Springerville,,Az, d. Jul 1957. Married Grace Johnson. Place: Box 1661, Clifton, Ariz 85533 on 2 Sep 1969; Dude Ranch, in Blue AZ
- ii. **Etta Vernon Birdwell**, b. 3 Feb 1903. Alias: Doll
- iii. **Gus O'Keefe Birdwell**, b. 17 Apr 1905, d. 7 Jan 1988, in Spearman,Hansford,Tx.
- iv. **Benjamin S Birdwell**, b. 13 Dec 1914, d. 2 Mar 1983, in Spearman,Hansford,Tx.

**179. Cynthia Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>*, *Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>*, *Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Mar 1873, d. 15 May 1948. Married Patrick Henry McClure 10 Jan 1897, in Lovington,,Nm. Patrick Henry McClure was b. 1872, d. in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.

---

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Birdwell and Patrick Henry McClure:

- i. **Russell McClure**, b. 23 Jun 1898, d. 1931.
- ii. **Henry Benjamin McClure**, b. 27 Sep 1899. Married Fulcher. HDL book p.63: 1952 living in Pietown, NM
- iii. **Roy Leonard McClure**, b. 26 Nov 1902, d. before 1952. HDL book p.64: He died calf roping
- iv. **Elbert Frank McClure**, b. 31 Aug 1904.
- v. **Cecil Merl McClure**, b. 30 Oct 1906, d. before 1952.
- vi. **Esther Jane McClure**, b. 26 Sep 1908. Married Joe Barnes.
- vii. **Flora May McClure**, b. 24 Apr 1910. Married Merl Walden.
- viii. **Leora Fay McClure**, b. 16 Feb 1914. Married (1) Hugh J Boggs. Married (2) Tom W Steele.

**180. Elijah<sup>7</sup> Dunwoody** (*Commodore Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1874. Married Cassie A Calthorp. Cassie A Calthorp was b. 1875/1876.

Alias: Lige

Alias: Allie

Children of Elijah Dunwoody and Cassie A Calthorp:

- 234 i. **Lucy Dunwoody**
- ii. **Gladys Dunwoody**. Married Scotty Cochran.
- 235 iii. **Elizabeth Dunwoody**

**181. John Emmett<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Jul 1870, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 26 Nov 1953, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Mattie Hazie Davis 12 Jul 1891, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx. Mattie Hazie Davis was b. 3 Dec 1873, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 20 Sep 1962, in Caddo Gap,Montgomery,Ar.

Relative: This is the cousin of Mattie Hazie Davis (LeFevor) the family Historian

Birth: or 3 Dec 1874

Children of John Emmett Birdwell and Mattie Hazie Davis:

- 236 i. **Bert Franklin Birdwell**, b. 2 Jun 1892, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. Apr 1985, in Caddo Gap,Montgomery,Ar.
- 237 ii. **Dora Ethel Birdwell**, b. 23 Apr 1894, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1984, in Olney,Young,Tx.



- 
- iii. **Matthew Russell Birdwell**, b. 24 Jan 1896, d. 1896.  
238 iv. **Leora Mae Birdwell**, b. 11 Dec 1899, d. about 1993.  
239 v. **Effie Viola Birdwell**, b. 1 Jan 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1955, in  
Olney,Young,Tx.  
240 vi. **Jessie Lyman Birdwell**, b. 18 Mar 1902, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 4 Jun 1983, in  
Victoria,Victoria,Tx.

**182. Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 May 1872, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx, d. 23 Jan 1953, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married Sarah Neoma Scudder 29 Nov 1896, in Graford,,Tx. Sarah Neoma Scudder was b. 21 Feb 1876, in Whitesboro,Carroll,Ga, d. 22 Feb 1965, in Lufkin,Angelina,Tx.

Place: According to phone conversion with Effie N. Birdwell of Mineral Wells, Tx Sam Henry Birdwell was raised by his uncle Samuel Henry Birdwell Rin # 133 after he bacame an orphan when his father died.

Children of Samuel Henry Birdwell and Sarah Neoma Scudder:

- 241 i. **Alban Lemuel Birdwell**, b. 2 Aug 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 19 Dec 1971,  
in Pine Bluff,Jefferson,Ar.  
ii. **Mattie Vernon Birdwell**, b. 28 Dec 1904, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 11 Jul  
1986, in Lufkin,Angelina,Tx. Married Everett Haley Oct 1950, in Graford,Palo  
Pinto,Tx. Everett Haley was b. 5 Oct 1904, d. Mar 1967, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.  
242 iii. **Emry Birdwell**, b. 22 Oct 1906, d. 9 Jan 1994, in Palo Pinto,Palo Pinto,Tx.  
243 iv. **Edna Mae Birdwell**, b. 8 Nov 1913, in ,Parker,Tx, d. 25 Apr 1998, in  
Rosenberg,Fort Bend,Tx.

**183. Louisa Jane<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Feb 1874, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 20 Aug 1930, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married James Garrie Davis 8 May 1890, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx. James Garrie Davis was b. 1 Nov 1865, in Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 15 Mar 1907, in Center Point,,Tx.

Children of Louisa Jane Birdwell and James Garrie Davis:

- 244 i. **Lola Edna Davis**, b. 16 Jul 1892, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.  
ii. **Oscar Birdwell Davis**, b. 4 Feb 1894, d. 6 Mar 1894. HDL Notes say he died at 1  
Mo.  
245 iii. **Eula Elizabeth Davis**, b. 13 Sep 1896, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 3 Nov 1982, in  
,La Grange,Ca.  
246 iv. **Mattie Hazie Davis**, b. 7 Nov 1898, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 25 Nov 1982, in  
San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.  
247 v. **Fannie Louisa Davis**, b. 12 Apr 1904, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx, d. Mar 1987, in  
Cameron,Milam,Tx.
-

---

**184. Elizabeth Mae<sup>7</sup> Birdwell** (*Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Apr 1877, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx, d. 26 Feb 1955. Married Charles Patton Scudder 6 Dec 1896, in Palo Pinto,Palo Pinto,Tx. Charles Patton Scudder was b. 19 Jan 1871, in „Ga, d. 26 Feb 1955, in Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,Tx.

Notes by HDL: After her Parent's death Lizzie lived with Jack and Belzora Clifford until Belzora's death, about 1889. She then lived with her Uncle John and Aunt Isabella Birdwell about two years, until she joined her brothers and sister at her Uncle Henry and Aunt Jane (Dunwoody) Birdwell's. Her brother John then married Hazie Davis and took her to live with them until she married in 1896.

Children of Elizabeth Mae Birdwell and Charles Patton Scudder:

- 248 i. **Addie Naoma Scudder**, b. 13 Nov 1897.
- 249 ii. **Henry Clifford Scudder**, b. 4 Jun 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. Apr 1978, in Carlsbad,Eddy,Nm.
- 250 iii. **Mary Louisa Scudder**, b. 28 Jul 1902, d. in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.
- 251 iv. **Anna Laura Scudder**, b. 24 Sep 1904, in Palo Pinto,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 14 Nov 1970, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx.
- 252 v. **Charles Patton Scudder Jr**, b. 12 Oct 1906, in „Tx.
- vi. **George Elton Scudder**, b. 17 Oct 1909, d. 1995, in „Tx. Married Leta Humphries 13 Apr 1941. Leta Humphries was b. 16 Jan 1910.
- 253 vii. **Dollie Katherine Scudder**, b. 20 Jun 1911.
- 254 viii. **Hattie Esther Scudder**, b. 21 Sep 1914.

**185. Joseph Andrew<sup>7</sup> Dunwoody** (*David Seldon<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Joseph Andrew Dunwoody and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 255 i. **Joseph Andrew Dunwoody Jr**

**186. Louise<sup>7</sup> Felknor** (*Martha Caroline Carson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Shell.

Children of Louise Felknor and Shell:

- i. **Marjorie Shell.**

**187. William Lewis<sup>7</sup> Felknor** (*Martha Caroline Carson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Pearl Allen.

---

Children of William Lewis Felknor and Pearl Allen:

256      i.    **Edward Felknor**

**188. Cora C<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Thomas Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Apr 1877, d. 16 Aug 1919. Married William H Crawford 15 Apr 1908. William H Crawford was b. 16 Apr 1858, d. 9 Jan 1943.

Children of Cora C Carson and William H Crawford:

- i.    **Willie H Crawford.**
- ii.   **Elizabeth Crawford.**
- iii.   **Louisa Crawford.**
- iv.   **Cora Ruth Crawford.**

**189. Hattie Bell<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Thomas Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Apr 1879, d. 28 Jul 1951. Married William E Humpston 21 Apr 1900. William E Humpston was b. 12 Jun 1875, d. 29 Mar 1946.

Children of Hattie Bell Carson and William E Humpston:

- i.    **Merle Irene Humpston.** Married Hubert Hawkins.
- ii.   **Keith Humpston.** Married Katherine.
- iii.   **Laura Humpston.** Married John Smith. John Smith d. 1 Feb 1996.

**190. Nellie C<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Thomas Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Jul 1884. Married Charles Bell.

Children of Nellie C Carson and Charles Bell:

- i.    **Harold Bell.**
- ii.   **Wanda Bell.** Married O H Elgin.
- iii.   **Katherine Bell.** Married Connor.
- iv.   **Carson Bell.**
- v.    **Morton Bell.** Married Jennie Ward.
- vi.   **Robert Bell.**
- vii.   **Charles Bell Jr.**

**191. Nannie<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Thomas Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Sep 1887, d. 22 Nov 1974. Married George Christopher Rankin 11 Apr 1915. George Christopher Rankin was b. 20 Jun 1887, in White Pine, Jefferson, Tn, d. 1 Feb 1956.

---

Children of Nannie Carson and George Christopher Rankin:

- i. **Georgia Faye Rankin.**

**192. Harley<sup>7</sup> Carson** (*Thomas Henderson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Feb 1896, d. 31 Dec 1975. Married Mary Earle Allen.

Children of Harley Carson and Mary Earle Allen:

- i. **Josephine Carson.** Married William Jarrett.
- ii. **Sarah Carson.** Married Dewey Burleigh.

**193. William Patrick<sup>7</sup> McGuire** (*Marshall Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ann Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Myrtle Margaret Jones.

Children of William Patrick McGuire and Myrtle Margaret Jones:

- 257 i. **Mary Margaret McGuire**
- 258 ii. **William Patrick McGuire Jr**
- 259 iii. **Harriet Ann McGuire**

**194. Dean Smith<sup>7</sup> McGuire** (*Marshall Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ann Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Jean Park.

Children of Dean Smith McGuire and Jean Park:

- i. **James Dean McGuire.**
- ii. **Bobby Frank McGuire.**

**195. Maggie<sup>7</sup> Branner** (*William M<sup>6</sup>, John Roper<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Jun 1867. Married W M King 7 Jan 1883.

Place: Green Cove Springs FL

Children of Maggie Branner and W M King:

- i. **Mary Alice King**, b. 29 Aug 1883.
- ii. **Stanton Branner King**, b. 31 Oct 1887.
- iii. **Lady Kate King**, b. 23 Sep 1890.
- iv. **John Roper King**, b. 19 Oct 1892.
- v. **Kyle Wyche King**, b. 27 Feb 1899.
- vi. **Madeline Susie King**, b. 24 Aug 1902.

- 
- vii. **Burgess Witt King**, b. 8 Jan 1905.
  - viii. **William Branner King**, b. 10 Apr 1908.

**196. Sophie Williams<sup>7</sup> Branner** (*William M<sup>6</sup>, John Roper<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Oct 1870. Married B W Witt 15 Jul 1890.

Place: Pruden TN

Children of Sophie Williams Branner and B W Witt:

- i. **Mary Alice Witt**, b. 20 Jun 1891, in Mossy Creek, Jefferson, Tn.
- ii. **Fanny Blow Witt**, b. 14 Oct 1892.
- iii. **Edit Blevins Witt**, b. 1 Aug 1894.

**197. Lady Kate<sup>7</sup> Branner** (*William M<sup>6</sup>, John Roper<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 May 1875. Married James Sanford Burnett 17 Apr 1901. James Sanford Burnett was b. 28 Jul 1872.

Place: Jefferson City TN

Children of Lady Kate Branner and James Sanford Burnett:

- i. **John Roper Burnett**, b. 22 Jun 1902.
- ii. **Stephen Andrew Burnett**, b. 24 Oct 1903.

**198. Edna Estella<sup>7</sup> Jarnagin** (*Kate Deborah Hubbard<sup>6</sup>, Mary Jane Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Dec 1877. Married William Blair Naff 16 Sep 1903.

Place: Montgomery AL

Children of Edna Estella Jarnagin and William Blair Naff:

- i. **Catherine Irene Naff**, b. 25 Dec, d. 28 Dec 1905.
- ii. **John Jarnagin Naff**, b. 8 Dec 1908, d. 1 Jul 1909.

**199. Henry Hodges<sup>7</sup> Hubbard** (*John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Mary Jane Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Aug 1884, in Mossy Creek, Jefferson, Tn. Married Olive Blintlinger.

Place: Fort Smith AR

Children of Henry Hodges Hubbard and Olive Blintlinger:

- i. **Seliencia Hubbard**.
-

---

**200. Mary Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Hubbard** (*John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Mary Jane Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Aug 1892, in Afton,,Ok. Married George R Bland 9 Apr 1910.

Children of Mary Lavinia Hubbard and George R Bland:

- i. **Charles Clelland Bland**, b. 1 Feb 1911.

**201. Joseph Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Reese** (*Margaret Elizabeth Branner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Jun 1871. Married Bina A Moore 20 Jan 1903, in Boise,Ada,Id.

Children of Joseph Benjamin Reese and Bina A Moore:

- i. **Robert E Lee Reese**, b. 26 Nov 1905, in Emmett,,Id.
- ii. **John Albert Reese**, b. 11 Dec 1909, in Emmett,,Id.
- iii. **Joseph Benjamin Reese Jr**, b. 16 Sep 1911.

**202. Mary Love<sup>7</sup> Reese** (*Margaret Elizabeth Branner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Brownsville,,Or. Married John H Waters 30 Sep 1890, in Albany,,Or.

Children of Mary Love Reese and John H Waters:

- 260 i. **Nellie Reese Waters**, b. 17 Jun 1891, in Seattle,King,Wa.
- ii. **Emerson E Waters**, b. 18 Feb 1900, in Emmett,,Id.
- iii. **Helen Margaret Waters**, b. 22 Oct 1902, in Emmett,,Id.

**203. George Branner<sup>7</sup> Reese** (*Margaret Elizabeth Branner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Oct 1878. Married Frances Cochran 11 Oct 1902, in Ione,,Or.

Children of George Branner Reese and Frances Cochran:

- i. **Delbert Branner Reese**, b. 17 Dec 1903, in Ione,,Or.
- ii. **Orlando John Reese**, b. 3 Dec 1905, in Ione,,Or.

**204. Hugh Russell<sup>7</sup> McElveen** (*Robert D<sup>6</sup>, Margaret E Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Oct 1879, in Mossy Creek,Jefferson,Tn. Married Mima Marguerite Sunderland 30 Jun 1908, in Jefferson City,,Tn.

Children of Hugh Russell McElveen and Mima Marguerite Sunderland:

- i. **Annetta McElveen**, b. 3 Jul 1909.
-

- 
- ii. **Margaret Netherland McElveen**, b. 15 Jan 1913.

**205. Bertha<sup>7</sup> Falk** (*Margaret Susan McElveen<sup>6</sup>, Margaret E Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Sep 1878. Married Gruner.

Job: physician

Children of Bertha Falk and Gruner:

- i. **Falk Gruner**.

**206. Love Branner<sup>7</sup> Atkins** (*Ella Maria Branner<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Ayres<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 May 1880, in Asheville,Buncombe,NC. Married John W Shackford 14 Feb 1907, in Waynesville,,Nc.

Children of Love Branner Atkins and John W Shackford:

- i. **John Branner Shackford**, b. 18 May 1908, in Waynesville,,Nc.  
ii. **James Atkins Shackford**, b. 22 Jan 1912, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.

**207. Nellie Blanche<sup>7</sup> Tittsworth** (*Mary M Brazelton<sup>6</sup>, Maria Theresa Blanche Branner<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Aug 1881. Married R M McCown.

Job: physician

Children of Nellie Blanche Tittsworth and R M McCown:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth McCown**, b. 28 Aug 1910.

**208. Myra<sup>7</sup> Browne** (*Elizabeth Mary Roper<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Brashear<sup>5</sup>, John White<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Jan 1890, in Columbiana,Shelby,Al, d. 1971, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al. Married Frederick G Koenig 15 Apr 1914, in ,Shelby,Al. Frederick G Koenig was b. in New Orleans,Orleans,La.

Children of Myra Browne and Frederick G Koenig:

- 261 i. **Myra Browne Koenig**, b. 19 Oct 1922, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

**209. Katherine Nell<sup>8</sup> Logan** (*Eugene Paul<sup>7</sup>, Jennie Cele Wood<sup>6</sup>, James Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jun 1904, in Rome,Floyd,Ga, d. 26 Jun 1974, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married William Hugh Austin 14 May 1928, in ,Floyd,Ga. William Hugh Austin was b. 3 Sep 1902, in ,Floyd,Ga, d. 8 Nov 1968, in ,Floyd,Ga.

---

Children of Katherine Nell Logan and William Hugh Austin:

- i. **Barbara Ann Austin**, b. 22 Mar 1930. Married Charles Doss.
- 262 ii. **William Hugh Austin Jr**, b. 1 Nov 1936, in Rome, Floyd, Ga.

**210. Howell M<sup>8</sup> Robinson Jr** (*Grace Ruth Carson<sup>7</sup>*, *Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>*, *Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>*, *Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), d. in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Ruth Cagle in Ms. Ruth Cagle was b. in „Ms.

Children of Howell M Robinson Jr and Ruth Cagle:

- i. **Gail Robinson.**
- ii. **Steve Robinson.**
- iii. **Howel Robinson III.**
- iv. **Aleen Robinson.**

**211. John Stuart<sup>8</sup> Carson** (*Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>*, *Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>*, *Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>*, *Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Feb 1938, in Columbus Lowndes Ms. Married Mary Deloris Wheeler 19 Jul 1955, in Kasciusko Ms. Mary Deloris Wheeler was b. 6 Jan 1939, in Steens, Ms.

Children of John Stuart Carson and Mary Deloris Wheeler:

- 263 i. **Richard Neal Carson**, b. 6 Sep 1958, in Fayetteville Tn.
- 264 ii. **Lynda Elizabeth Carson**, b. 15 May 1960, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms.
- 265 iii. **Debra Stuart Carson**, b. 3 Sep 1963, in Prattville al.

**212. Thomas Neal<sup>8</sup> Carson** (*Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>*, *Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>*, *Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>*, *Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Feb 1938, in Columbus Lowndes Ms, d. 28 Feb 2000, in Jackson Madison Tn, bur. in Ebenezer Cemetery Medon Tn. Married Delores Faye Cockrell 21 Jul 1957, in Columbus, Lowndes, Ms. Delores Faye Cockrell was b. 2 Sep 1939, in Louisville Ms.

Children of Thomas Neal Carson and Delores Faye Cockrell:

- 266 i. **Randal Edward Carson**, b. 6 Aug 1961, in Cape Girardeau Mo.
- 267 ii. **Russell Wyatt Carson**, b. 9 Jul 1965, in Jackson Hinds Ms.

**213. Cynthia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Carson** (*Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>*, *Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>*, *Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>*, *Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Oct 1944, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms. Married (1) Billy Ray McGill 14 Mar 1960, in Birmingham al. Billy Ray McGill was b. 10 Dec 1941, in Al, d. Jul 1988, in Vernon al, bur. in Vernon al. Married (2) George Jermaine Jr Elbaum 17 Aug 1963, in Hernando Desoto Ms. George Jermaine Jr Elbaum was b. 5 Oct 1941, in Memphis Shelby Tn. Married (3) James Boyd McClure 29 Apr 1985, in Hapeville, Ga. James Boyd McClure was b. 10



---

Sep 1941, in Humboldt, Tn.

2ND MARRIAGE TO GEORGE JERMAINE ELBAUM AUG 17 1963 HERNANDO DESOTO  
COUNTYMS.HE WAS BORN OCT 5 1941 IN MEMPHIS SHELBY COUNTY TN

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Carson and Billy Ray McGill:

- 268 i. **Anthony Ray McGill**, b. 29 Jul 1960, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms.
- 269 ii. **Gerald Stuart McGill**, b. 5 Nov 1961, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms, d. 24  
Sep 1988, in College Park Fulton County Ga.

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Carson and George Jermaine Jr Elbaum:

- 270 i. **Jeanetta Marie Elbaum**, b. 13 Dec 1963, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms.

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Carson and James Boyd McClure:

- i. **None.**

**214. Pansy<sup>8</sup> Rogers** (*Thula Callaway<sup>7</sup>*, *Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup>*, *Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>*, *Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1896, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok. Married E T Oakes about 1917, in „Ok.

Job: In 1920 she was employed as a telephone operator in Sand Springs.

Children of Pansy Rogers and E T Oakes:

- i. **E T Oakes Jr**, b. about 1918, in „Ok.

**215. Aden Marshall<sup>8</sup> Callaway** (*Aden Marshall<sup>7</sup>*, *Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup>*, *Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>*, *Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Mar 1930, in Stilwell,Adair,Ok, d. 3 Nov 1980, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Jean Carolyn McConnell 1 Nov 1950. Jean Carolyn McConnell was b. 9 Feb 1932.

Children of Aden Marshall Callaway and Jean Carolyn McConnell:

- 271 i. **Catherine Jean Callaway**, b. 4 Dec 1956.
- 272 ii. **Carol Anne Callaway**, b. 17 Jan 1961.

**216. Janelle<sup>8</sup> Callaway** (*Aden Marshall<sup>7</sup>*, *Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup>*, *Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>*, *Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>*, *Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Jan 1936, in Wagoner,Wagoner,Ok. Married Bruce Van Swearingen 3 Jun 1955, in Okmulgee,Okmulgee,Ok. Bruce Van Swearingen was b. 16 Aug

---

1934, in Ponca City, Kay, Ok.

Children of Janelle Callaway and Bruce Van Swearingen:

- i. **Bruce Kent Swearingen**, b. 9 Jan 1956, in Wagoner, Wagoner, Ok. Married Kathleen Cannon 10 May 1997, in Bartlesville, Washington, Ok. Kathleen Cannon was b. 9 Sep 1952.
- ii. **Rebecca Ann Swearingen**, b. 19 Jul 1957, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

**217. Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup> Callaway** (*Floyd Cambridge<sup>7</sup>, Return Robert Meigs<sup>6</sup>, Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>, Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Feb 1929. Married Ed Dubois.

Children of Mary Josephine Callaway and Ed Dubois:

- i. **Cynthia Jo Dubois.**
- ii. **Christopher Dubois.**

**218. Martha J<sup>8</sup> Willett** (*Jeanette Colley<sup>7</sup>, Clara Boyd<sup>6</sup>, Mary A Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Friend.

Children of Martha J Willett and Friend:

- i. **Julie Ann Friend.**
- ii. **Sarah Jo Friend.**

**219. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Carlson** (*Ida Belle Boyd<sup>7</sup>, George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Randolph Eugene Pettit.

Children of Patricia Ann Carlson and Randolph Eugene Pettit:

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 273 | i. <b>Jeffrey Eugene Pettit</b>                                 |
|     | ii. <b>Jonathan Randolph Pettit.</b> Married Mary Frances Koch. |
| 274 | iii. <b>Patrick Carlson Pettit</b>                              |

**220. Robert Wayne<sup>8</sup> Boyd** (*Gerald Willard<sup>7</sup>, George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Robert Wayne Boyd and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Rebecca Samatha Boyd.**

**221. Charles David<sup>8</sup> Boyd** (*Charles Homer<sup>7</sup>, Homer Porter<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George*

---

Washington<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>)

Children of Charles David Boyd and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Adam David Boyd.**
- ii. **Brady Charles Boyd.**

**222. Ronald Lynn<sup>8</sup> Boyd** (*Charles Homer*<sup>7</sup>, *Homer Porter*<sup>6</sup>, *Lucy Isabelle Wooten*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>)

Children of Ronald Lynn Boyd and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Michelle Boyd.**
- ii. **Justin Boyd.**
- iii. **Kimberly Boyd.**

**223. Nancy Laverne<sup>8</sup> Wooten** (*James Vernon*<sup>7</sup>, *Ross Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *James Turner*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Warfield*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) Married Winford Jarvis Cross.

Children of Nancy Laverne Wooten and Winford Jarvis Cross:

- 275 i. **Lisa Ann Cross**
- 276 ii. **Kristie Dawn Cross**

**224. James Michael<sup>8</sup> Wooten** (*James Vernon*<sup>7</sup>, *Ross Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *James Turner*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Warfield*<sup>4</sup>, *Nancy Drury Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) Married Cynthia Denise Taylor.

Children of James Michael Wooten and Cynthia Denise Taylor:

- i. **Brandon Michael Wooten.**

**225. Betsy<sup>8</sup> Clifford** (*Flora Evans*<sup>7</sup>, *Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody*<sup>6</sup>, *Louise Jane Rankin*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline M T Franklin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) Married H B Spiller.

Children of Betsy Clifford and H B Spiller:

- i. **Ada Pearl Spiller.**
- ii. **Mary Sue Spiller.**
- iii. **James B Spiller.**

**226. Pearl<sup>8</sup> Clifford** (*Flora Evans*<sup>7</sup>, *Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody*<sup>6</sup>, *Louise Jane Rankin*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline M T Franklin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1885. Married Harry Copeland 2 Oct 1904.

---

---

Children of Pearl Clifford and Harry Copeland:

- 277     i.    **William Harry Copeland Jr**
- 278     ii.   **Floyd Clifford Copeland**
- 279     iii.   **Flora Myrtle Copeland**
- 280     iv.   **Otis R Copeland**
- 281     v.    **Martha Pearl Copeland**
- 282     vi.   **Hazel Copeland**
- 283     vii.   **Elizabeth Copeland**
- viii.   **George Manion Copeland**, b. 15 Oct 1923, d. 26 Aug 1950. Alias: Scoop

**227. George<sup>8</sup> Clifford** (*Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Jul 1897. Married Ann Reynolds 22 Nov 1931.

Children of George Clifford and Ann Reynolds:

- i.    **Ann Thorp Clifford.**

**228. William I<sup>8</sup> Clifford** (*Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 May 1899. Married Bethenia Burgess 14 Oct 1930.

Alias: Bill

Place: 1952 Note: res. 3207 Hayden St., Amarillo, TX

Children of William I Clifford and Bethenia Burgess:

- i.    **Bethenia Ann Clifford.**
- ii.   **William Bond Clifford.**

**229. Rena Mae<sup>8</sup> Evans** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Carl D Griffing. Carl D Griffing was b. 29 Mar 1893.

HDL Note: Res. in 1953, Takoka, TX

Children of Rena Mae Evans and Carl D Griffing:

- 284     i.    **Carl D Griffing Jr**

**230. Bessie Velma<sup>8</sup> Durringer** (*Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane*

---

*Rankin*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline M T Franklin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1896, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 7 Dec 1956, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married William Jeffries Haas Jr 9 Mar 1918, in ,Tarrant,Tx. William Jeffries Haas Jr was b. 5 Jul 1898, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1976, in Joshua,Johnson,Tx.

Children of Bessie Velma Duringer and William Jeffries Haas Jr:

- 285      i.    **Bernyce Beatrice Haas**
- 286      ii.   **Frank William Haas**, b. 14 Jun 1921, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 12 Oct 1979, in Burleson,Johnson,Tx.
- 287      iii.   **Lillian Mae Haas**
- 288      iv.   **Eugene Walter Haas**
- v.    **Billie Bess Haas.**

**231. Sidney Hugh<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*Benjamin Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esther Jane Dunwoody*<sup>6</sup>, *Louise Jane Rankin*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline M T Franklin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jun 1888, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 8 Nov 1984, in ,Sacramento,Ca. Married Edna Mae Harvey 16 Jan 1909, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Edna Mae Harvey was b. 29 Jul 1889, in ,,Co, d. 7 Jun 1973, in ,Shasta,Ca.

Place: Moved to CA. in 1921, res Dunsmuir CA in 1964(been a rail road employee ever since he was under age)

Children of Sidney Hugh Birdwell and Edna Mae Harvey:

- i.    **Thirza Mavoureen Birdwell**, b. about 1914, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm, d. 26 Sep 1936. Married Jack Messner in Dunsmuir,,Ca.
- ii.   **Eileen Eva Birdwell**, b. about 1911, in ,,Nm. Married Carl Woodward.
- iii.   **Glen Welsford Birdwell**, b. 12 Sep 1911, d. 1912, in Kenna,,Nm.
- iv.   **Theda Mae Birdwell**, b. 25 Jan 1916, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az, d. Oct 1916.
- 289      v.    **Doris Sidney Birdwell**, b. about 1919, in ,,Az.

**232. Hallie Esther<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*Benjamin Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, *Esther Jane Dunwoody*<sup>6</sup>, *Louise Jane Rankin*<sup>5</sup>, *Caroline M T Franklin*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth Roper*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1893, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Married Rayburn C Johnson 16 Sep 1914. Rayburn C Johnson was b. in Spencer,,Tn.

HDL book P.60:1952 res. 508 Axtell St. Clovis, NM

Children of Hallie Esther Birdwell and Rayburn C Johnson:

- 290      i.    **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**
  - 291      ii.   **Ray E Johnson**
  - iii.   **Roy L Johnson**, b. 20 Apr 1924, d. 14 Jul 1944, in Rome,,,Italy. HDL book p.60:Killed in WWII on a mission, He was a LT in USAF and a pilot on a B 24.
-

**233. Laura Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Nov 1895, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Married Andrew Hughes 2 May 1919, in Marfa,,Tx.

HDL book p.60:1952 res. Rt. 3 Box 3552 Gunclub Rd. Alberquerque, NM

Children of Laura Elizabeth Birdwell and Andrew Hughes:

- i.    **Evelyn Hughes**, b. 2 Mar 1920, in Marfa,,Tx, d. 30 Mar 1928, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.
- ii.   **Hallie Jean Hughes**, b. 23 Jun 1926, in Hurley,,Nm, d. 26 Jun 1926, in Hurley,,Nm.
- iii.   **Joe Birdwell Hughes**.

**234. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Dunwoody** (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Commodore Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ray Coffin.

Children of Lucy Dunwoody and Ray Coffin:

- i.    **Ray Coffin Jr.**

**235. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Dunwoody** (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Commodore Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Roy Sloan.

Children of Elizabeth Dunwoody and Roy Sloan:

- i.    **Allene Sloan.**
- ii.   **Roy Sloan Jr.**

**236. Bert Franklin<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jun 1892, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. Apr 1985, in Caddo Gap,Montgomery,Ar. Married Verna True Stratton. Verna True Stratton was b. 13 Nov 1896, d. Nov 1985, in Caddo Gap,Montgomery,Ar.

Children of Bert Franklin Birdwell and Verna True Stratton:

- 293      i.    **Vera True Birdwell**, b. 19 Nov 1918, d. 16 Dec 1988, in Bridge City,Orange,Tx.
  - ii.   **Jessie Roberta Birdwell**, b. 10 Feb 1920, d. 30 Oct 1926, in ,Navarro,Tx.
  - 294      iii.   **James Cleveland Birdwell**, b. in ,Montgomery,Tx.
  - 295      iv.   **Doris Evlyn Birdwell**, b. in ,Montgomery,Tx.
  - 296      v.    **Bert Franklin Birdwell Jr**, b. in ,Crane,Tx.
-

---

**237. Dora Ethel<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Apr 1894, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1984, in Olney,Young,Tx. Married Bernard Etchison Cooper. Bernard Etchison Cooper was b. 4 Nov 1894, d. 14 Nov 1987, in Olney,Young,Tx.

HDL book p.67: res. in 1967 is Rt.2, Box 87 Olney, Tx

Children of Dora Ethel Birdwell and Bernard Etchison Cooper:

- 297      i.    **Kenneth Cooper**, b. 7 Jun 1919, d. 4 Apr 1967, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx.
- 298      ii.   **Dorothy Cooper**

**238. Leora Mae<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Dec 1899, d. about 1993. Married James Walter Clark. James Walter Clark d. 1967.

Children of Leora Mae Birdwell and James Walter Clark:

- i.    **Mary Lynn Clark**, b. 4 Apr 1924, d. 17 Mar 1937. HDL book p. 67: She died in the New London, Tx School Explosion
- 299      ii.   **James Walter Clark Jr**, b. in ,Navarro,Tx.
- iii.   **Margaret Elizabeth Clark**, b. in ,Archer,Tx. Alias: Teenie

**239. Effie Viola<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Jan 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1955, in Olney,Young,Tx. Married Theodore Smith Haden 29 Nov 1922, in ,Young,Tx.

Children of Effie Viola Birdwell and Theodore Smith Haden:

- 300      i.    **Robert Clinton Haden**
- 301      ii.   **Natalie Yvonne Haden**, b. 15 Apr 1926, in Olney,Young,Tx, d. 15 May 1992, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az.

**240. Jessie Lyman<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Mar 1902, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 4 Jun 1983, in Victoria,Victoria,Tx. Married Lillian Althea Simms 1924, in ,Young,Tx. Lillian Althea Simms was b. 8 Jan 1905, d. 23 Jan 1993, in Victoria,Victoria,Tx.

Children of Jessie Lyman Birdwell and Lillian Althea Simms:

- 302      i.    **Wanda Thalene Birdwell**
- 303      ii.   **Winnifred Birdwell**, b. in ,Archer,Tx.

- 
- 304     iii.    **Hazel Annette Birdwell**  
         iv.    **Johnnie Marion Birdwell**, b. in ,Montgomery,Tx.  
         v.    **Jessie Lyman Birdwell Jr**, b. in ,Montgomery,Tx.

**241. Alban Lemuel<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Aug 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 19 Dec 1971, in Pine Bluff,Jefferson,Ar. Married (1) Marie Martin 21 Sep 1921, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Marie Martin was b. 24 Oct 1903, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx, d. 10 Jan 1949, in Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married (2) Alma Reid Stark Tolar 8 Aug 1952. Alma Reid Stark Tolar was b. 31 Jan 1898, d. Jul 1980, in Pine Bluff,Jefferson,Ar.

Source: Effie Birdwell in 1990

Children of Alban Lemuel Birdwell and Marie Martin:

- 305     i.    **Alban Lemuel Birdwell Jr**, b. 2 Oct 1922, in ,Denton,Tx, d. 29 Jun 2002, in Port Neches,,Tx.  
         ii.   **Birdwell**, b. 24 Aug 1923, d. 24 Aug 1923.  
         iii. **Norman Henry Birdwell**, b. 8 Oct 1924, in Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 8 Nov 1924, in Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,Tx.  
         iv.   **Effie Neoma Birdwell**, b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.

**242. Emry<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Oct 1906, d. 9 Jan 1994, in Palo Pinto,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married Mary Jane Coffing 28 May 1947. Mary Jane Coffing was b. 29 Jun 1917, d. 8 Nov 1999, in Palo Pinto,Palo Pinto,Tx.

Children of Emry Birdwell and Mary Jane Coffing:

- 306     i.    **Emry Birdwell Jr**, b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.  
307     ii.   **Jack Henry Birdwell**, b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.

**243. Edna Mae<sup>8</sup> Birdwell** (*Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Nov 1913, in ,Parker,Tx, d. 25 Apr 1998, in Rosenberg,Fort Bend,Tx. Married Lester Prentice Dye. Lester Prentice Dye d. about 14 Jan 2000, in Sargeant,,Tx.

Children of Edna Mae Birdwell and Lester Prentice Dye:

- 308     i.    **Jane Ann Dye**, b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.  
309     ii.   **Betty Karen Dye**, b. in ,Wharton,Tx.  
310     iii. **Mary Katherine Dye**  
         iv.   **Sam Edward Dye**. Married Tana Rice Long in Richmond,,Tx. Tana Rice Long
-



---

was b. in Sugarland,,Tx.

**244. Lola Edna<sup>8</sup> Davis** (*Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Jul 1892, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married Walter L Wood 21 Feb 1909, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx. Walter L Wood was b. 1 Jan 1887, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.

HDL book p.70: res 1200 S. Adams, Ft. Worth, TX

Children of Lola Edna Davis and Walter L Wood:

- i. **Raymond Lee Wood**, b. 4 Jul 1911, d. 7 Sep 1915.
- 311 ii. **James Harold Wood**, b. 20 Nov 1915.
- 312 iii. **Austin Davis Wood**, b. 28 Mar 1917.

**245. Eula Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Davis** (*Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Sep 1896, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 3 Nov 1982, in ,La Grange,Ca. Married Festus Eugene Harrison 3 Jun 1926, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx. Festus Eugene Harrison was b. 16 Oct 1889, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. Oct 1967, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

HDL book p.70: 1952 res 2106 Sarner Rd. Ft. Worth, TX

Job: physician

Children of Eula Elizabeth Davis and Festus Eugene Harrison:

- 313 i. **Eula Gene Harrison**, b. in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

**246. Mattie Hazie<sup>8</sup> Davis** (*Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Nov 1898, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 25 Nov 1982, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx. Married Elbert Walter LeFevre 24 Feb 1922, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx. Elbert Walter LeFevre was b. 30 Jan 1895, in DeKalb,TN, d. 22 May 1984, in Eden,Concho,Tx.

Address:Mrs. E. Walter LeFevre Mattie Hazie Davis LeFevre Eden,Tx. This is the famous HDL who has supplied much of the information in this data file, she was very thorough and accurate.

Children of Mattie Hazie Davis and Elbert Walter LeFevre:

- 314 i. **Mary Jane LeFevre**, b. in Eden,Concho,Tx.
- 315 ii. **Elbert Walter LeFevre Jr**, b. in Eden,Concho,Tx.

---

**247. Fannie Louisa<sup>8</sup> Davis** (*Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Apr 1904, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx, d. Mar 1987, in Cameron,Milam,Tx. Married John Burns Henderson 10 Jun 1931, in Cameron,Milam,Tx. John Burns Henderson was b. 29 Jun 1898, d. Apr 1973, in Cameron,Milam,Tx.

Children of Fannie Louisa Davis and John Burns Henderson:

- 316      i.    **John Burns Henderson Jr**
- 317      ii.   **Jane Birdwell Henderson**

**248. Addie Naoma<sup>8</sup> Scudder** (*Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Nov 1897. Married Clyde Smith 19 Dec 1921, in „Nm.

Children of Addie Naoma Scudder and Clyde Smith:

- 318      i.    **Mary Juanita Smith**
- 319      ii.   **Anna Grace Smith**
- iii.   **Ernest Edwin Smith**, b. in Hagerman,,Nm.

**249. Henry Clifford<sup>8</sup> Scudder** (*Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jun 1900, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. Apr 1978, in Carlsbad,Eddy,Nm. Married Lora Hill 6 Mar 1921. Lora Hill was b. 28 Aug 1904, d. Jul 1993, in Carlsbad,Eddy,Nm.

Children of Henry Clifford Scudder and Lora Hill:

- i.    **Margaret Nelle Scudder**, b. 28 Jun 1928, d. 15 Aug 1929.
- ii.   **Ann Elizabeth Scudder**.

**250. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Scudder** (*Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Jul 1902, d. in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married E G Vanlandingham 11 Sep 1920. E G Vanlandingham was b. 13 Jan 1899, in Taylor,Tx, d. 19 Aug 1969.

Children of Mary Louisa Scudder and E G Vanlandingham:

- i.    **James Harold Vanlandingham**, b. 27 Aug 1930, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 27 Aug 1930, in Graford,Palo Pinto,Tx.

**251. Anna Laura<sup>8</sup> Scudder** (*Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Sep 1904, in

---

---

Palo Pinto,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 14 Nov 1970, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx. Married William Ernest Rhoades 19 Jul 1925. William Ernest Rhoades was b. 18 Jan 1901, in ,Jack,Tx, d. 12 May 1967, in Jacksboro,Jack,Tx.

Children of Anna Laura Scudder and William Ernest Rhoades:

- i. **Charles Ernest Rhoades**, b. 14 May 1926, in Jacksboro,Jack,Tx, d. 9 May 1949, in Jacksboro,Jack,Tx. Note from HDL: died in Motorcycle Accident
- 320 ii. **Laura Ellen Rhoades**, b. in Jacksboro,Jack,Tx.

**252. Charles Patton<sup>8</sup> Scudder Jr** (*Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Oct 1906, in „Tx. Married Lula Horton. Lula Horton was b. about 1908, in „Tx.

Children of Charles Patton Scudder Jr and Lula Horton:

- i. **Johanna Lou Scudder**.

**253. Dollie Katherine<sup>8</sup> Scudder** (*Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Jun 1911. Married Joe Dowell 22 Jul 1933. Joe Dowell d. 1969.

HDL Notes: Baptist Minister in Weatherford TX

Children of Dollie Katherine Scudder and Joe Dowell:

- i. **Marthe Sherron Dowell**.
- ii. **Joe Herbert Dowell**.

**254. Hattie Esther<sup>8</sup> Scudder** (*Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Sep 1914. Married Charles F Percy. Charles F Percy d. 31 Dec 1996, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx.

Children of Hattie Esther Scudder and Charles F Percy:

- i. **Michael Scudder Percy**.

**255. Joseph Andrew<sup>8</sup> Dunwoody Jr** (*Joseph Andrew<sup>7</sup>, David Seldon<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Joseph Andrew Dunwoody Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Mary Ann Dunwoody**.
-

---

**256. Edward<sup>8</sup> Felknor** (*William Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Martha Caroline Carson<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Elizabeth Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Myra Elizabeth McMurray.

Children of Edward Felknor and Myra Elizabeth McMurray:

- i. **Betty Sue Felknor.**
- ii. **Carolyn Louise Felknor.**

**257. Mary Margaret<sup>8</sup> McGuire** (*William Patrick<sup>7</sup>, Marshall Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ann Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Gordon E Brooks.

Children of Mary Margaret McGuire and Gordon E Brooks:

- i. **Gordon E Brooks Jr.**
- ii. **William Thomas Brooks.**

**258. William Patrick<sup>8</sup> McGuire Jr** (*William Patrick<sup>7</sup>, Marshall Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ann Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Mary Lou McMaster.

Children of William Patrick McGuire Jr and Mary Lou McMaster:

- i. **William Patrick McGuire III.**
- ii. **Mary Ann McGuire.**
- iii. **Michael Harris McGuire.**
- iv. **John Andrew McGuire.**

**259. Harriet Ann<sup>8</sup> McGuire** (*William Patrick<sup>7</sup>, Marshall Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ann Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Richard Wahl.

Children of Harriet Ann McGuire and Richard Wahl:

- i. **Phillip Richard Wahl.**
- ii. **Douglas William Wahl.**

**260. Nellie Reese<sup>8</sup> Waters** (*Mary Love Reese<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth Branner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Jun 1891, in Seattle, King, Wa. Married John R Miller 1911, in Seattle, King, Wa.

Children of Nellie Reese Waters and John R Miller:

- i. **Mary Love Miller**, b. 5 Nov 1911.

---

**261. Myra Browne<sup>8</sup> Koenig** (*Myra Browne<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Mary Roper<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Brashear<sup>5</sup>, John White<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Oct 1922, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Herbert James Lewis Jr 27 Apr 1943, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Children of Myra Browne Koenig and Herbert James Lewis Jr:

- 321      i.    **Myra Browne Lewis**, b. 11 Jul 1944, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii.   **Herbert James Lewis III**, b. 21 Jul 1949.

**262. William Hugh<sup>9</sup> Austin Jr** (*Katherine Nell Logan<sup>8</sup>, Eugene Paul<sup>7</sup>, Jennie Cele Wood<sup>6</sup>, James Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Nov 1936, in Rome,Floyd,Ga. Married Barbara E Welsh 27 Jun 1959, in Endicott,Broome,Ny. Barbara E Welsh was b. 16 Sep 1937.

Children of William Hugh Austin Jr and Barbara E Welsh:

- i.    **Mary Katherine Austin**, b. 29 May 1960, in Xenia,Greene,Oh.
- ii.   **William David Austin**, b. 12 Feb 1962, in Xenia,Greene,Oh.
- iii.   **Ann Margaret Austin**, b. 11 Apr 1967, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh.
- iv.   **Jane Elizabeth Austin**, b. 11 Apr 1967, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh.
- v.    **Susan Rebecca Austin**, b. 30 Nov 1968, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh.

**263. Richard Neal<sup>9</sup> Carson** (*John Stuart<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Sep 1958, in Fayetteville Tn. Married Paula Kay Mills. Paula Kay Mills was b. 5 Dec 1963, in Pahokee Fl.

Children of Richard Neal Carson and Paula Kay Mills:

- 322      i.    **Mary Kay Mills**, b. 22 Jul 1982, in Tupelo Lee Ms.

**264. Lynda Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Carson** (*John Stuart<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 May 1960, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms. Married Richard Henry Behel 4 Aug 1984, in Florence al. Richard Henry Behel was b. 22 Feb 1962, in Florence al.

Children of Lynda Elizabeth Carson and Richard Henry Behel:

- i.    **Alyson Necole Behel**, b. 1 Apr 1988.
- ii.   **Corey Stuart Behel**, b. 1 Mar 1992.

**265. Debra Stuart<sup>9</sup> Carson** (*John Stuart<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Sep 1963, in Prattville al. Married Woolsey Finnell IV 18 Jun 1988, in Huntsville al. Woolsey Finnell IV was b. 14 Dec 1966, in

---

Huntsville al.

Children of Debra Stuart Carson and Woolsey Finnell IV:

- i. **Carson Payne Finnell**, b. 8 Jun 1994.
- ii. **Colin Walker Finnell**, b. 16 Aug 1996.

**266. Randal Edward<sup>9</sup> Carson** (*Thomas Neal<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Aug 1961, in Cape Girardeau Mo. Married Wendy Greear 31 Aug 1985, in Coburn Va. Wendy Greear was b. 23 Apr 1960, in Kingsport Tn.

Children of Randal Edward Carson and Wendy Greear:

- i. **Colin Patrick Carson**, b. 28 Jun 1992.
- ii. **Bethany Clare Carson**, b. 3 Mar 1994.

**267. Russell Wyatt<sup>9</sup> Carson** (*Thomas Neal<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Jul 1965, in Jackson Hinds Ms. Married Lisa Hardee 15 Aug 1987, in Jackson Madison Tn. Lisa Hardee was b. 23 Dec 1965, in Jackson Madison Tn.

Children of Russell Wyatt Carson and Lisa Hardee:

- i. **Kelsey Paige Carson**, b. 8 Aug 1992.
- ii. **Rachel Elizabeth Carson**, b. 15 Sep 1997.

**268. Anthony Ray<sup>9</sup> McGill** (*Cynthia Elizabeth Carson<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jul 1960, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms. Married Sara Jane Hall 31 Mar 1980, in Atlanta Ga. Sara Jane Hall was b. 2 Mar 1960.

Children of Anthony Ray McGill and Sara Jane Hall:

- i. **None.**

**269. Gerald Stuart<sup>9</sup> McGill** (*Cynthia Elizabeth Carson<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Nov 1961, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms, d. 24 Sep 1988, in College Park Fulton County Ga, bur. 27 Sep 1988, in Forest Lawn Cemetary College Park Ga. Married Paula Marcelle Godwin Oct 1979, in College Park Ga. Paula Marcelle Godwin was b. 12 Dec 1961, in College Park Fulton County Ga.

---

Children of Gerald Stuart McGill and Paula Marcelle Godwin:

- 323      i.    **Roxann Marcelle McGill**, b. 23 May 1980, in Riverdale Ga.

**270. Jeanetta Marie<sup>9</sup> Elbaum** (*Cynthia Elizabeth Carson<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Dec 1963, in Columbus Lowndes County Ms. Married Patrick Russell Parsley 6 Apr 1991, in Jonesboro Clayton Ga. Patrick Russell Parsley was b. 27 May 1964.

Children of Jeanetta Marie Elbaum and Patrick Russell Parsley:

- i.    **Logan Neal Parsley**, b. 31 Oct 1997, in Gainesville Va.  
ii.   **Amelia Elizabeth Jane Parsley**, b. 25 Jun 1999, in Gainesville Va.

**271. Catherine Jean<sup>9</sup> Callaway** (*Aden Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Aden Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup>, Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>, Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Dec 1956. Married Phil Busey.

Children of Catherine Jean Callaway and Phil Busey:

- i.    **Philip Busey**.  
ii.   **Brian Marshall Busey**.  
iii.   **Emily Catherine Busey**.

**272. Carol Anne<sup>9</sup> Callaway** (*Aden Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Aden Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Marshall<sup>6</sup>, Julia Ann Castiller<sup>5</sup>, Rhoda Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Jan 1961. Married Joseph Temple.

Children of Carol Anne Callaway and Joseph Temple:

- i.    **Jason Marshall Temple**.  
ii.   **Joanna Temple**.

**273. Jeffrey Eugene<sup>9</sup> Pettit** (*Patricia Ann Carlson<sup>8</sup>, Ida Belle Boyd<sup>7</sup>, George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Nancy Marie Leake.

Children of Jeffrey Eugene Pettit and Nancy Marie Leake:

- i.    **Allyson Marie Pettit**.
-

---

ii. **Kyle Jeffrey Pettit.**

**274. Patrick Carlson<sup>9</sup> Pettit** (*Patricia Ann Carlson<sup>8</sup>, Ida Belle Boyd<sup>7</sup>, George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Isabelle Wooten<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ladonna Walker.

Children of Patrick Carlson Pettit and Ladonna Walker:

- i. **Casey Jeron Pettit.**
- ii. **Austin Walker Pettit.**

**275. Lisa Ann<sup>9</sup> Cross** (*Nancy Laverne Wooten<sup>8</sup>, James Vernon<sup>7</sup>, Ross Elmer<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Roy Miles George.

Children of Lisa Ann Cross and Roy Miles George:

- i. **Jonathan Miles George.**

**276. Kristie Dawn<sup>9</sup> Cross** (*Nancy Laverne Wooten<sup>8</sup>, James Vernon<sup>7</sup>, Ross Elmer<sup>6</sup>, James Turner<sup>5</sup>, Robert Warfield<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Douglas Scott Grady.

Children of Kristie Dawn Cross and Douglas Scott Grady:

- i. **Joshua Tyler Grady.**

**277. William Harry<sup>9</sup> Copeland Jr** (*Pearl Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Nina Hamilton.

Alias: Bill

Children of William Harry Copeland Jr and Nina Hamilton:

- i. **Gloria Ann Copeland.**
- ii. **Richard Copeland.**
- iii. **Thomas Wayne Copeland.**

**278. Floyd Clifford<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (*Pearl Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Rachel Cade.



---

Children of Floyd Clifford Copeland and Rachel Cade:

- i. **Vida Jo Copeland.** Married John Ward Wooten.
- ii. **Don Cade Copeland.**

**279. Flora Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (*Pearl Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married King Ardis.

Children of Flora Myrtle Copeland and King Ardis:

- i. **Albert Harry Ardis.**
- ii. **Rudolph Carol Ardis.**
- iii. **Ralph Ardis.**

**280. Otis R<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (*Pearl Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Genevieve Dowding.

Alias: Bud

Children of Otis R Copeland and Genevieve Dowding:

- i. **Lewis Earl Copeland.**
- ii. **Gary Dean Copeland.**
- iii. **Ann Marie Copeland.**

**281. Martha Pearl<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (*Pearl Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Bernard Seymour Evans.

Children of Martha Pearl Copeland and Bernard Seymour Evans:

- i. **James Bernard Evans.**
- ii. **Bill Ed Evans.**
- iii. **Martha Kay Evans.**
- iv. **Otis Rex Evans.**

**282. Hazel<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (*Pearl Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married L C O'Bannon.

---

Children of Hazel Copeland and L C O'Bannon:

- i. **Carolyn Sue O'Bannon.**
- ii. **Patsy Ann O'Bannon.**

**283. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (*Pearl Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Flora Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ralph Krebs.

Children of Elizabeth Copeland and Ralph Krebs:

- i. **Paula Kaye Krebs.**
- ii. **Nancy Louise Krebs.**
- iii. **Ralph Stephen Krebs Jr.**

**284. Carl D<sup>9</sup> Griffing Jr** (*Rena Mae Evans<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Virginia Ray Jones.

Children of Carl D Griffing Jr and Virginia Ray Jones:

- i. **William Carl Griffing.** Alias:Bill
- ii. **Susan Griffing.**

**285. Bernyce Beatrice<sup>9</sup> Haas** (*Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Frederick Griffiths.

Children of Bernyce Beatrice Haas and Frederick Griffiths:

- i. **William Jeffries Griffiths.**

**286. Frank William<sup>9</sup> Haas** (*Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Jun 1921, in ,Tarrant,Tx, d. 12 Oct 1979, in Burleson,Johnson,Tx. Married Doris Jo Wood.

Frank entered the US Army July 30, 1942. He trained at Camp Forrest Tennessee from August 1942 to the summer of 1943 when he was sent to Fort Riley Kansas. He also spent time in the desert of Arizona training. he came to Burleson, Texas on furlough when his first son Gary Frank was born on October 2, 1943 at Harris Hospital Fort Worth, Texas.

---

He was sent to Fort Dix New Jersey in the spring of 1944 to be sent to the European theater. He and the entire 80th Division (fifteen thousand troops) crossed the Atlantic Ocean in July 1944. He served in the 317th Infantry of the Third Army under General Patton in France, Luxembourg, Belgium and Germany and received the Bronze Star for crossing the Moselle River in France under enemy fire and setting up an aid station. He returned to the U.S. in May of 1945 and received an honorable discharge from the service in August 1945. He returned to Burleson, Texas and after a two week "rest" his Dad Took him to Crowley Texas to talk to Dr. Luck, an optometrist, about a job. He got a job working in the Laboratory grinding lenses in Fort Worth, Texas. He worked here for several months under the G I Bill. The Government paid him monthly while he was training. After that he went into the office where he was an

optician, meeting the public, fitting and adjusting their glasses, etc. Later he worked for thirteen years in Cleburne as administrative manager. His employer was Texas State Optical. He was moved around after colon surgery and a resulting infection in his stitches caused him to miss work for about six months. He hung in there suffering from chronic depression for the last 20 years of his life. He was under the care of Dr Leaffer with the government paying all fees and for prescriptions. There were a lot of good times and a lot of bad times. When he became sick with terminal cancer he said one of the good things was that he would miss having to undergo shock treatment therapy when he got older. He was fortunate to not need it earlier. He died after being paralyzed for 13 months.

Children of Frank William Haas and Doris Jo Wood:

- 324     i.     **Gary Frank Haas**
- 325     ii.    **Michael Joe Haas**
- 326     iii.   **David Brian Haas**
- 327     iv.    **Diane Ruth Haas**
- v.     **Haas.**

**287. Lillian Mae<sup>9</sup> Haas** (*Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Edwin Eugene Clark.

Children of Lillian Mae Haas and Edwin Eugene Clark:

- i.     **Sherron Annette Clark.**
- ii.    **Chris Eugene Clark.**

**288. Eugene Walter<sup>9</sup> Haas** (*Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Gloria Duffield.

Children of Eugene Walter Haas and Gloria Duffield:

- i.     **Gregory Duffield Haas.**

- 
- ii. **Deborah Louise Haas.**
  - iii. **Jeffrey Wiel Haas.**
  - iv. **Genea Gail Haas**, b. 31 Dec 1954, d. 16 Mar 1996, in Joshua,Johnson,Tx, bur. in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx.

**289. Doris Sidney<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Sidney Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1919, in „Az. Married (1) Paul E Charles. Married (2) Cliff M Bromley.

Children of Doris Sidney Birdwell and Paul E Charles:

- i. **Richard Charles.**

**290. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Johnson** (*Hallie Esther Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Fred C Martin.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Johnson and Fred C Martin:

- i. **Fred C Martin Jr.**
- ii. **Mary Michele Martin.**

**291. Ray E<sup>9</sup> Johnson** (*Hallie Esther Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Frances Murphey.

Children of Ray E Johnson and Frances Murphey:

- i. **Frances Marguerite Johnson.**
- ii. **Roy Lynn Johnson.**
- iii. **Ray Edwin Johnson Jr.**

**292. Jaculine<sup>9</sup> Johnson** (*Hallie Esther Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Esther Jane Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married John L Scott.

Children of Jaculine Johnson and John L Scott:

- i. **Cheryl Lynn Scott.**

**293. Vera True<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Bert Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Nov 1918, d. 16 Dec 1988, in Bridge City,Orange,Tx. Married William Keisler Hoke. William Keisler Hoke was b. 19

---

---

Apr 1914, d. Dec 1985, in Bridge City, Orange, Tx.

Children of Vera True Birdwell and William Keisler Hoke:

- i. **William Michael Hoke**, b. in , Harris, Tx.
- ii. **Timothy Keisler Hoke**, b. in , Harris, Tx.
- iii. **Vera Susan Hoke**.

**294. James Cleveland<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Bert Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in , Montgomery, Tx. Married June Dorothy Walker.

Children of James Cleveland Birdwell and June Dorothy Walker:

- 328 i. **Lynda Elon Birdwell**, b. in , Montgomery, Tx.
- ii. **John Cleveland Birdwell**, b. in , Montgomery, Tx. Married Christy Urban.

**295. Doris Evlyn<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Bert Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in , Montgomery, Tx. Married Donald Beverly Barnes.

Children of Doris Evlyn Birdwell and Donald Beverly Barnes:

- i. **Beverly Suzanne Barnes**, b. in , Montgomery, Tx.
- ii. **Cynthia Ellen Barnes**, b. in , Montgomery, Tx.
- iii. **Jane Marie Barnes**, b. in , Marion, Tx.
- iv. **Donald Beverly Barnes**.

**296. Bert Franklin<sup>9</sup> Birdwell Jr** (*Bert Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in , Crane, Tx. Married (1) Carol Lee Buford. Married (2) Louise Moyer in , Harris, Tx. Louise Moyer was b. in Bellaire, Tx.

Nickname: Bertie

Children of Bert Franklin Birdwell Jr and Carol Lee Buford:

- 329 i. **Lynn Diane Birdwell**, b. in , Travis, Tx.
  - ii. **Ann Denise Birdwell**, b. in , Travis, Tx.
  - iii. **James Allen Birdwell**, b. in , Travis, Tx.
  - iv. **Amy Sue Birdwell**.
  - v. **Beth Elaine Birdwell**. Married Troy R Frizzell in , Brazoria, Tx.
  - vi. **Julie Annette Birdwell**. Married Michael Scott Clark.
-

---

vii. **Dan Edwin Birdwell.**

**297. Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Cooper** (*Dora Ethel Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Jun 1919, d. 4 Apr 1967, in Cisco, Eastland, Tx. Married Emily Louise Atcheson 12 Jan 1946.

Children of Kenneth Cooper and Emily Louise Atcheson:

- 330 i. **Terry Jean Cooper**
- ii. **Donna Louise Cooper.** Married Steve Nelson Jean.

**298. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Cooper** (*Dora Ethel Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Homer Carroll McGee.

Children of Dorothy Cooper and Homer Carroll McGee:

- 331 i. **Mark Allen McGee**
- ii. **Lori LeAnn McGee.**

**299. James Walter<sup>9</sup> Clark Jr** (*Leora Mae Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Navarro, Tx. Married Mary Ann Parker.

Children of James Walter Clark Jr and Mary Ann Parker:

- i. **James Walter Clark III.**
- ii. **Barry Houston Clark.**
- iii. **Benjamin Parker Clark.**

**300. Robert Clinton<sup>9</sup> Haden** (*Effie Viola Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Patricia Halvorsen. Married (2) Marcelle Brookins.

Children of Robert Clinton Haden and Marcelle Brookins:

- i. **Gary Steven Haden.** Married Susan Butterfield.
- 332 ii. **Cathy Ann Haden**
- 333 iii. **Daina Lynn Haden**

**301. Natalie Yvonne<sup>9</sup> Haden** (*Effie Viola Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Apr 1926, in Olney, Young, Tx, d. 15 May 1992, in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Az. Married (1) Richard Long

---

---

George. Married (2) Nathaniel Burwell Meade 13 Apr 1946, in Graham,Young,Tx. Nathaniel Burwell Meade d. about 1955.

Children of Natalie Yvonne Haden and Nathaniel Burwell Meade:

- 334      i.    **Jeffrey Scott Meade**, b. 17 Mar 1947, in Olney,Young,Tx, d. 6 Jun 1973, in Beeville,Bee,Tx.
- ii.    **John Emmett Meade**, b. 28 Mar 1955, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, d. 23 May 1992, in Scottsdale,Maricopa,Az. Married Janice Bean Couch.

**302. Wanda Thalene<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Jessie Lyman<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Kelton Fultz. Kelton Fultz was b. 7 Dec 1913, d. Aug 1984, in Conroe,Montgomery,Tx. Married (2) Presley Darnell. Presley Darnell was b. 19 Nov 1919, d. Oct 1964.

Children of Wanda Thalene Birdwell and Kelton Fultz:

- i.    **Stephen Dennis Fultz.**

Children of Wanda Thalene Birdwell and Presley Darnell:

- i.    **Presley Darnell Jr.**
- ii.   **Lydia Darnell.**

**303. Winnifred<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Jessie Lyman<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Archer,Tx. Married Willie B Stowe.

Children of Winnifred Birdwell and Willie B Stowe:

- i.    **Theresa Stowe**, b. in ,Montgomery,Tx.
- ii.   **Jeffrie Allen Stowe**, b. in ,Victoria,Tx.
- iii.   **DeWayne Stowe.**

**304. Hazel Annette<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Jessie Lyman<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Xavier Fossatie.

Children of Hazel Annette Birdwell and Xavier Fossatie:

- i.    **David Fossatie.**
  - ii.   **Elizabeth Fossatie.**
  - iii.   **Amy Fossatie.**
-

---

**305. Alban Lemuel<sup>9</sup> Birdwell Jr** (*Alban Lemuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Oct 1922, in ,Denton,Tx, d. 29 Jun 2002, in Port Neches,,Tx. Married Martha Lee Seely. Martha Lee Seely was b. in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

Children of Alban Lemuel Birdwell Jr and Martha Lee Seely:

- i. **Deborah Marie Birdwell.** Married (1) John Wyrick. Married (2) Bobby Lee Moore.
- ii. **Jeffery Lee Birdwell.** Married Annette Cherinosky Schramm.

**306. Emry<sup>9</sup> Birdwell Jr** (*Emry<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married (1) Susan Chastain. Married (2) Jolyne Florence Swartzman. Married (3) Deborah Clark.

Children of Emry Birdwell Jr and Susan Chastain:

- i. **Kyle Emry Birdwell,** b. in Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,Tx.

Children of Emry Birdwell Jr and Jolyne Florence Swartzman:

- i. **Lindsey Leigh Birdwell,** b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.

**307. Jack Henry<sup>9</sup> Birdwell** (*Emry<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married Billie Ann Wade.

Children of Jack Henry Birdwell and Billie Ann Wade:

- i. **Jay J Birdwell,** b. in ,Parker,Tx.
- ii. **Kyle Emry Birdwell,** b. in ,Parker,Tx.

**308. Jane Ann<sup>9</sup> Dye** (*Edna Mae Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married Warford Burdette Johnson II in Springfield,Greene,Mo.

Job: physician

Children of Jane Ann Dye and Warford Burdette Johnson II:

- i. **Warford Burdette Johnson III,** b. in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Alias: Tracy
- ii. **Ian Andrew Johnson,** b. in Houston,Harris,Tx.



---

**309. Betty Karen<sup>9</sup> Dye** (*Edna Mae Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Wharton,Tx. Married Joe F Baker.

Children of Betty Karen Dye and Joe F Baker:

- i. **Joseph Scott Baker**, b. in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.
- ii. **Andrew Todd Baker**, b. in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl.
- iii. **Matthew Baker**, b. in Pensacola,Escambia,Fl.

**310. Mary Katherine<sup>9</sup> Dye** (*Edna Mae Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married John Barber Serrill.

Children of Mary Katherine Dye and John Barber Serrill:

- i. **John Stacy Serrill.**
- ii. **Jennifer Ann Serrill.**

**311. James Harold<sup>9</sup> Wood** (*Lola Edna Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Nov 1915. Married Mary Allen. Mary Allen was b. 6 May 1915.

Children of James Harold Wood and Mary Allen:

- i. **James Allen Wood.**
- ii. **Janice Lynn Wood.**

**312. Austin Davis<sup>9</sup> Wood** (*Lola Edna Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Mar 1917. Married Bobbie Rightmer.

Children of Austin Davis Wood and Bobbie Rightmer:

- i. **Michael Davis Wood.**

**313. Eula Gene<sup>9</sup> Harrison** (*Eula Elizabeth Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Thomas W McNamara. Thomas W McNamara was b. in ,,Ca.

Job: physician

---

Children of Eula Gene Harrison and Thomas W McNamara:

- i. **Nancy Margaret McNamara.**
- ii. **James Harrison McNamara.**
- iii. **Kay Christine McNamara.**
- iv. **Susan Elizabeth McNamara.**
- v. **Carol Ruth McNamara.**

**314. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> LeFevre** (*Mattie Hazie Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Eden, Concho, Tx. Married Tommie N Teal.

Children of Mary Jane LeFevre and Tommie N Teal:

- i. **Gary Thomas Teal**, b. 30 Jan, d. 22 May 1984. Married Ann Arabella Waddles.
- 335 ii. **Ronald Jeffrey Teal**
- iii. **Laurie Jane Teal.**

**315. Elbert Walter<sup>9</sup> LeFevre Jr** (*Mattie Hazie Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Eden, Concho, Tx. Married Joyce Ann Terry Khuri.

Children of Elbert Walter LeFevre Jr and Joyce Ann Terry Khuri:

- 336 i. **Terry Ann LeFevre**
- 337 ii. **Charmaine Renee LeFevre**
- iii. **George Walter LeFevre.** Married Young Soon.
- 338 iv. **John Phillip LeFevre**

**316. John Burns<sup>9</sup> Henderson Jr** (*Fannie Louisa Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of John Burns Henderson Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **John Burns Henderson III.**
- ii. **Eloise Henderson.**
- iii. **Elizabeth Henderson.**

**317. Jane Birdwell<sup>9</sup> Henderson** (*Fannie Louisa Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)  
Married (1) Jack Kilgore. Married (2) Steve Narcross. Married (3) Parker Hallberg.

---

Children of Jane Birdwell Henderson and Parker Hallberg:

i. **Thomas Henderson Hallberg.**

**318. Mary Juanita<sup>9</sup> Smith** (*Addie Naoma Scudder<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)  
Married O D Grube.

Children of Mary Juanita Smith and O D Grube:

i. **Bobby Lyn Grube.**

**319. Anna Grace<sup>9</sup> Smith** (*Addie Naoma Scudder<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*)  
Married A C Gibson.

Children of Anna Grace Smith and A C Gibson:

i. **Kenneth Wayne Gibson.**

**320. Laura Ellen<sup>9</sup> Rhoades** (*Anna Laura Scudder<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Mae Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. in Jacksboro, Jack, Tx. Married Eugene Thomas McAnear.

Children of Laura Ellen Rhoades and Eugene Thomas McAnear:

- i. **Juanice Carol McAnear.**
- ii. **Charles Thomas McAnear.**

**321. Myra Browne<sup>9</sup> Lewis** (*Myra Browne Koenig<sup>8</sup>, Myra Browne<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth Mary Roper<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Brashear<sup>5</sup>, John White<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Jul 1944, in  
Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Terry A Daniel 27 Aug 1966, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Terry  
A Daniel was b. Columbus,, Ga.

Place: 305 Forest Dr, South Boston, VA 24592-1619, (434)572-2123, bamabunny@gcronline.com in  
2000

Children of Myra Browne Lewis and Terry A Daniel:

- i. **Myra Leigh Daniel**, b. 7 Nov 1971, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Thomas  
Pappalardo in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- ii. **Kimberly Anne Daniel**, b. 17 May 1974, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

---

**322. Mary Kay<sup>10</sup> Mills** (*Richard Neal<sup>9</sup>, John Stuart<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Jul 1982, in Tupelo Lee Ms. Married Eugene Davis.

Children of Mary Kay Mills and Eugene Davis:

- i. **Brianna Whitney Mills**, b. 10 Aug 1998.
- ii. **Audria Kay Davis**, b. 1 Aug 2000.

**323. Roxann Marcelle<sup>10</sup> McGill** (*Gerald Stuart<sup>9</sup>, Cynthia Elizabeth Carson<sup>8</sup>, Neal Wyatt<sup>7</sup>, Eula Neal Wood<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Stewart<sup>5</sup>, Mary Wooten<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Drury Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 May 1980, in Riverdale Ga. Married Nickolas James Carter.

ADOPTED BY STEPFATHER PATRICK COGAN. HER LAST NAME WAS CHANGED TO COGANLEGALLY.

Children of Roxann Marcelle McGill and Nickolas James Carter:

- i. **Shelton James Stuart Carter**, b. 27 Jun 2002, in Riverdale Clayton County Ga.

**324. Gary Frank<sup>10</sup> Haas** (*Frank William<sup>9</sup>, Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Linda Jo Letts Marsh.

Children of Gary Frank Haas and Linda Jo Letts Marsh:

- 339 i. **Donna Lynn Haas**
- ii. **Cheryl Jo Haas**.

**325. Michael Joe<sup>10</sup> Haas** (*Frank William<sup>9</sup>, Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Connie McCargar.

Children of Michael Joe Haas and Connie McCargar:

- i. **Vicki Lee Haas**.
- ii. **Steven Michael Haas**.
- iii. **Rebecca Ann Haas**.

**326. David Brian<sup>10</sup> Haas** (*Frank William<sup>9</sup>, Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Karen Jean Evans.

---

Children of David Brian Haas and Karen Jean Evans:

- i. **Anthony David Haas.**

**327. Diane Ruth<sup>10</sup> Haas** (*Frank William<sup>9</sup>, Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Gregory Dean Regian.

Children of Diane Ruth Haas and Gregory Dean Regian:

- i. **William Henry Regian III.**
- ii. **Whitney Diane Regian.**
- iii. **Clayton Wood Regian.**

**328. Lynda Elon<sup>10</sup> Birdwell** (*James Cleveland<sup>9</sup>, Bert Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Montgomery,Tx. Married Ben Anthony Fletcher.

Children of Lynda Elon Birdwell and Ben Anthony Fletcher:

- i. **Andrew Fletcher.**
- ii. **Judge Fletcher.**
- iii. **John Fletcher.**

**329. Ann Denise<sup>10</sup> Birdwell** (*Bert Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Bert Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. in ,Travis,Tx. Married (1) Edward Cedric Yang. Married (2) Nick Joseph Sahadi III.

Children of Ann Denise Birdwell and Edward Cedric Yang:

- i. **Megan Elizabeth Yang.**

Children of Ann Denise Birdwell and Nick Joseph Sahadi III:

- i. **Sara Beth Sahadi.**

**330. Terry Jean<sup>10</sup> Cooper** (*Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Dora Ethel Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Donald Lee Powell.

Children of Terry Jean Cooper and Donald Lee Powell:

- i. **Diane Elizabeth Powell.**
-

---

ii. **Adam Cooper Powell.**

**331. Mark Allen<sup>10</sup> McGee** (*Dorothy Cooper<sup>9</sup>, Dora Ethel Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ellen Elizabeth Bauer.

Children of Mark Allen McGee and Ellen Elizabeth Bauer:

i. **Kelly Elizabeth McGee.**

**332. Cathy Ann<sup>10</sup> Haden** (*Robert Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Effie Viola Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Ron Johnson. Married (2) Scott Jackson.

Children of Cathy Ann Haden and Ron Johnson:

i. **Alisa Marcelle Johnson.**

Children of Cathy Ann Haden and Scott Jackson:

i. **Molly Jackson.**

**333. Daina Lynn<sup>10</sup> Haden** (*Robert Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Effie Viola Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Kevin Horne.

Children of Daina Lynn Haden and Kevin Horne:

- i. **Courtney Horne.**
- ii. **Christopher Horne.**
- iii. **Natalie Sue Horne.**
- iv. **Annie Horne.**

**334. Jeffrey Scott<sup>10</sup> Meade** (*Natalie Yvonne Haden<sup>9</sup>, Effie Viola Birdwell<sup>8</sup>, John Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Mar 1947, in Olney, Young, Tx, d. 6 Jun 1973, in Beeville, Bee, Tx. Married (1) Barbara Bumpers. Married (2) Janette Ellen Gromer.

Children of Jeffrey Scott Meade and Barbara Bumpers:

i. **Matthew Scott Meade.**

---

---

Children of Jeffrey Scott Meade and Janette Ellen Gromer:

i. **Jori Lynn Meade.**

**335. Ronald Jeffrey<sup>10</sup> Teal** (*Mary Jane LeFevre<sup>9</sup>, Mattie Hazie Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Venita Lou Teaff.

Children of Ronald Jeffrey Teal and Venita Lou Teaff:

i. **Jeffrey Wilson Teal.**

**336. Terry Ann<sup>10</sup> LeFevre** (*Elbert Walter<sup>9</sup>, Mattie Hazie Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Thomas Stanley Watson.

Children of Terry Ann LeFevre and Thomas Stanley Watson:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Watson.**
- ii. **John Thomas Watson.**

**337. Charmaine Renee<sup>10</sup> LeFevre** (*Elbert Walter<sup>9</sup>, Mattie Hazie Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Nevyle G Pierce Jr.

Children of Charmaine Renee LeFevre and Nevyle G Pierce Jr:

- i. **Michelle Renee Pierce.**
- ii. **Robert Pierce.**

**338. John Phillip<sup>10</sup> LeFevre** (*Elbert Walter<sup>9</sup>, Mattie Hazie Davis<sup>8</sup>, Louisa Jane Birdwell<sup>7</sup>, Martha Ann Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Shirley Ann Binz.

Children of John Phillip LeFevre and Shirley Ann Binz:

- i. **Amanda Marie LeFevre.**
- ii. **Christopher Phillip LeFevre.**

**339. Donna Lynn<sup>11</sup> Haas** (*Gary Frank<sup>10</sup>, Frank William<sup>9</sup>, Bessie Velma Durringer<sup>8</sup>, Margaret Ronena Evans<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Elizabeth Dunwoody<sup>6</sup>, Louise Jane Rankin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline M T Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ruth Roper<sup>3</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) Married Henry Carter Eder.

---

Children of Donna Lynn Haas and Henry Carter Eder:

- i. **Henry Garrett Eder.**
- ii. **Marissa Jo-Anna Eder.**



## Index of Names

### Allen

Mary (6 May 1915 - ?), [97](#)  
 Mary Earle, [68](#)  
 Pearl, [66](#)

### Andrews

, [37](#)  
 A P, [37](#)  
 Wooten, [37](#)

### Ard

, [45](#)

### Ardis

Albert Harry, [89](#)  
 King, [89](#)  
 Ralph, [89](#)  
 Rudolph Carol, [89](#)

### Armstrong

Amelia Franklin (1857 - 1859), [25](#)  
 Ann Adelia (1859 - 1931), [26](#), [49](#)  
 Elizabeth Rogers (1859 - 1895), [26](#), [48](#)  
 Houston (about 1872 - ?), [49](#)  
 Robert Franklin (1864 - ?), [26](#), [49](#)  
 Robert Houston (about 1825 - 1896), [25](#)

### Arnold

Carrie Weller (21 Feb 1894 - ?), [50](#)  
 Eugene C (29 Jul 1858 - ?), [49](#)  
 William Caswell (18 Apr 1891 - ?), [50](#)

### Ashmore

William M, [27](#)

### Atcheson

Emily Louise, [94](#)

### Atkins

Hilliard Branner (23 Aug 1887 - ?), [53](#)  
 James (18 Apr 1850 - ?), [53](#)  
 James Richard (24 Aug 1884 - ?), [53](#)  
 Love Branner (23 May 1880 - ?), [53](#), [71](#)  
 Mary Lyon (18 Jul 1877 - 7 Jul 1890), [53](#)

### Atwood

George, [34](#)

### Austin

Ann Margaret (11 Apr 1967 - ?), [85](#)  
 Barbara Ann (22 Mar 1930 - ?), [72](#)  
 Jane Elizabeth (11 Apr 1967 - ?), [85](#)  
 Mary Katherine (29 May 1960 - ?), [85](#)  
 Susan Rebecca (30 Nov 1968 - ?), [85](#)  
 William David (12 Feb 1962 - ?), [85](#)  
 William Hugh (3 Sep 1902 - 8 Nov 1968), [71](#)  
 William Hugh (1 Nov 1936 - ?), [72](#), [85](#)

### Bailey

Rachael (23 Dec 1837 - 20 Apr 1894), [17](#)

### Baily

John C, [6](#)

### Baker

, [36](#)  
 Andrew Todd, [97](#)  
 Joe F, [97](#)  
 Joseph Scott, [97](#)  
 Matthew, [97](#)

### Baldwin

Frances (? - 21 Sep 1977), [60](#)

### Ball

Alvin (7 May 1905 - 29 Mar 1991), [41](#), [59](#)  
 Anna, [41](#)  
 Esteline, [41](#)  
 Ida, [41](#)  
 Jessie Burton (1 Jan 1899 - 13 Mar 1979), [41](#)  
 John M (10 May 1871 - 22 Dec 1947), [41](#)  
 John Wesely (2 Sep 1941 - 12 Jun 1943), [59](#)  
 Joseph W (8 May 1910 - 5 May 1990), [41](#)  
 Ralph D (6 Apr 1915 - 19 Mar 1981), [41](#)  
 Sarah Rebecca (31 Jan 1862 - ?), [54](#)  
 William Calvin (May 1902 - 5 Nov 1971), [41](#)  
 Zora Nellie (5 Sep 1907 - 29 Oct 1923), [41](#)

### Barnes

Beverly Suzanne, [93](#)  
 Cynthia Ellen, [93](#)  
 Donald Beverly, [93](#)  
 Donald Beverly, [93](#)  
 Jane Marie, [93](#)  
 Joe, [64](#)

### Bauer

Ellen Elizabeth, [102](#)

### Behel

Alyson Necole (1 Apr 1988 - ?), [85](#)  
 Corey Stuart (1 Mar 1992 - ?), [85](#)  
 Richard Henry (22 Feb 1962 - ?), [85](#)

### Bell

Carson, [67](#)  
 Charles, [67](#)  
 Charles, [67](#)  
 Harold, [67](#)  
 Katherine, [67](#)  
 Morton, [67](#)  
 Robert, [67](#)  
 Wanda, [67](#)  
 William Frank, [8](#)

### Bergan

Marian (18 Sep 1936 - ?), [35](#)

### Binz

Shirley Ann, [103](#)

## Birdwell

, 62  
 (24 Aug 1923 - 24 Aug 1923), 80  
 Alban Lemuel (2 Oct 1922 - 29 Jun 2002), 80, 96  
 Alban Lemuel (2 Aug 1900 - 19 Dec 1971), 65, 80  
 Amy Sue, 93  
 Ann Denise, 93, 101  
 Benjamin Franklin (1866 - 23 Feb 1938), 44, 62  
 Benjamin Franklin (17 Jun 1842 - 2 Mar 1881), 45  
 Benjamin S (13 Dec 1914 - 2 Mar 1983), 63  
 Bert Franklin, 78, 93  
 Bert Franklin (2 Jun 1892 - Apr 1985), 64, 78  
 Beth Elaine, 93  
 Cynthia Elizabeth (12 Mar 1873 - 15 May 1948), 44, 63  
 Dan Edwin, 94  
 Deborah Marie, 96  
 Dora Ethel (23 Apr 1894 - 21 Nov 1984), 64, 79  
 Doris Evlyn, 78, 93  
 Doris Sidney (about 1919 - ?), 77, 92  
 Edna Mae (8 Nov 1913 - 25 Apr 1998), 65, 80  
 Effie Neoma, 80  
 Effie Viola (1 Jan 1900 - 21 Nov 1955), 65, 79  
 Eileen Eva (about 1911 - ?), 77  
 Elizabeth Mae (4 Apr 1877 - 26 Feb 1955), 45, 66  
 Emry, 80, 96  
 Emry (22 Oct 1906 - 9 Jan 1994), 65, 80  
 Etta Vernon (3 Feb 1903 - ?), 63  
 Glen Welsford (12 Sep 1911 - 1912), 77  
 Gus O'Keefe (17 Apr 1905 - 7 Jan 1988), 63  
 Hallie Esther (3 Mar 1893 - ?), 62, 77  
 Hattie Mae (about 1880 - ?), 44  
 Hazel Annette, 80, 95  
 Henry Seldon (27 Sep 1883 - 18 Aug 1954), 44  
 Jack Henry, 80, 96  
 James Allen, 93  
 James Cleveland, 78, 93  
 Jay J, 96  
 Jeffery Lee, 96  
 Jessie Lyman, 80  
 Jessie Lyman (18 Mar 1902 - 4 Jun 1983), 65, 79  
 Jessie Roberta (10 Feb 1920 - 30 Oct 1926), 78  
 John Cleveland, 93  
 John Emmett (30 Jul 1870 - 26 Nov 1953), 45, 64  
 Johnnie Marion, 80  
 Julie Annette, 93  
 Kyle Emry, 96  
 Kyle Emry, 96  
 Laura Elizabeth (27 Nov 1895 - ?), 62, 78  
 Leora Mae (11 Dec 1899 - about 1993), 65, 79  
 Lillie Belle (8 Mar 1878 - 13 Oct 1900), 44  
 Lindsey Leigh, 96

Louisa Jane (12 Feb 1874 - 20 Aug 1930), 45, 65  
 Lynda Elon, 93, 101  
 Lynn Diane, 93  
 Martha Vernon (3 Nov 1875 - 6 Aug 1969), 44  
 Matthew Russell (24 Jan 1896 - 1896), 65  
 Mattie Vernon (28 Dec 1904 - 11 Jul 1986), 65  
 Norman Henry (8 Oct 1924 - 8 Nov 1924), 80  
 Robert Henry (31 Dec 1901 - Jul 1957), 63  
 Samuel Henry (12 May 1872 - 23 Jan 1953), 45, 65  
 Samuel Henry (27 Jan 1838 - 23 May 1891), 43  
 Sarah Louise (19 Dec 1868 - 24 Dec 1900), 44, 62  
 Sidney Hugh (6 Jun 1888 - 8 Nov 1984), 62, 77  
 Theda Mae (25 Jan 1916 - Oct 1916), 77  
 Thirza Mavoureen (about 1914 - 26 Sep 1936), 77  
 Vera True (19 Nov 1918 - 16 Dec 1988), 78, 92  
 Wanda Thalene, 79, 95  
 William H (29 Dec 1870 - 25 Mar 1955), 44, 63  
 Winnifred, 79, 95

## Bishop

Frank, 44

## Blair

Pauline, 46

## Bland

Charles Clelland (1 Feb 1911 - ?), 70  
 George R, 70

## Blevins

Alice R (15 Jul 1849 - ?), 49

## Blintlinger

Olive, 69

## Boggs

Hugh J, 64

## Bogle

, 43

## Bohn

Phillip, 3

## Boswell

Clarence (23 May 1896 - Apr 1967), 35

## Boyd

Adam David, 75  
 Alfa, 20  
 Bernice, 38  
 Brady Charles, 75  
 Buddy Lee (30 Apr 1930 - 5 Jul 1980), 38, 58  
 Byma Jean, 38  
 Charles David, 58, 74  
 Charles Homer, 38, 58  
 Clara, 19, 37  
 Claude Monroe (? - 4 Aug 1904), 19  
 David Lee, 58  
 Donald Wayne, 58  
 Fred, 19  
 George Washington (26 Oct 1886 - 24 Nov 1961), 19, 37

**Boyd (continued)**Gerald Willard, 38, 58

Henry, 19  
 Homer Porter, 20, 38  
 Ida Belle (1 Sep 1913 - 3 Apr 1981), 38, 57  
 James, 38  
 Jennie Franklin (6 Nov 1861 - 9 Jul 1867), 25  
 Jess Franklin, 20, 38  
 John M, 25  
 Judy Mozelle, 38, 58  
 Justin, 75  
 Karla Patrice, 58  
 Kathryn Beth, 58  
 Kimberly, 75  
 Marvin, 38  
 Michelle, 75  
 Nora, 38  
 Oscar Lawrence, 20  
 Rebecca Samatha, 74  
 Robert Luther, 20  
 Robert Wayne, 58, 74  
 Ronald Lynn, 58, 75  
 Steven Gregg, 58  
 Thelma Dimple, 38  
 Tressie, 20

**Bracken**

J W, 28

**Bradley**

, 45  
 Winters, 27

**Branner**

Benjamin Manasseh (6 May 1830 - 4 Mar 1905), 13, 28  
 Catherine Juliet (6 May 1836 - 17 Feb 1866), 13, 29  
 Edith (26 Apr 1893 - ?), 51  
 Elizabeth Caswell (7 Aug 1861 - 29 Oct 1909), 27, 49  
 Ella Maria (10 Oct 1858 - ?), 29, 53  
 Eugene C (1858 - ?), 27  
 Frank (14 Dec 1859 - 31 Mar 1877), 27  
 George (11 Jul 1796 - 28 Feb 1847), 13  
 George Arthur (19 Jan 1842 - 12 Jul 1861), 26  
 George M (19 Feb 1828 - 27 Apr 1884), 13, 28  
 George Roper (12 Nov 1891 - ?), 52  
 Hardin Bryan (21 May 1851 - ?), 28, 51  
 Ida (1855 - 1856), 26  
 John Roper (1847 - 1851), 26  
 John Roper (1822 - 1869), 13, 26  
 Joseph Ayres (24 Dec 1833 - 21 May 1890), 13, 29  
 Josephine Buonaparte (28 Feb 1847 - 1858), 13  
 Lady Kate (30 May 1875 - ?), 49, 69  
 Lilian (26 Apr 1855 - ?), 28, 51  
 Lilian Creech (25 Aug 1905 - ?), 52  
 Maggie (14 Jun 1867 - ?), 49, 68

Margaret Deborah (6 Aug 1857 - 14 Dec 1863), 26  
 Margaret E (14 Sep 1832 - 1862/1863), 13, 28  
 Margaret Elizabeth (19 Aug 1852 - 26 Mar 1889), 28, 51  
 Maria Theresa Blanche (15 Nov 1842 - 4 May 1876), 13, 29  
 Mary (6 Mar 1863 - ?), 27, 50  
 Mary Jane (10 Aug 1826 - 1904), 13, 27  
 Mary Love (30 Dec 1860 - ?), 29, 53  
 Mary Margaret (10 Jan 1898 - ?), 52  
 Mary S (1854 - 1855), 26  
 Minnie (22 Apr 1863 - ?), 28  
 Missie (1852 - 1853), 28  
 Parolee S (1860 - 1864), 28  
 Richard Caswell (11 Jun 1857 - 29 Aug 1859), 26  
 Robert F (1851 - 1852), 26  
 Robert Franklin (27 Jun 1856 - ?), 28  
 Ruth (21 Apr 1858 - ?), 28, 51  
 Sophie Williams (13 Oct 1870 - ?), 49, 69  
 Sterling Massengill (23 Apr 1854 - ?), 28, 52  
 Steven F (1849 - 1850), 26  
 Will-Ita (24 Apr 1865 - 20 Jul 1868), 27  
 William Alexander (6 Jul 1824 - 29 Mar 1865), 13, 26  
 William M (4 Jul 1845 - 23 Dec 1907), 26, 49

**Brazelton**

George Clarence (13 Mar 1894 - ?), 54  
 George Fain (25 Aug 1869 - ?), 29  
 John Fain (22 Aug 1833 - 12 Nov 1906), 29  
 Leon (27 Jun 1890 - ?), 54  
 Mack Ernest (20 Feb 1892 - ?), 54  
 Mary Blanche (7 Dec 1888 - ?), 54  
 Mary M (29 Jul 1861 - ?), 29, 54  
 Samuel Caldwell (14 Jan 1887 - ?), 54  
 Walton Lee (14 May 1864 - ?), 29, 54  
 William Claude (26 Jul 1885 - ?), 54

**Brewer**

Ernest (2 Aug 1899 - Jan 1980), 35

**Bromley**

Cliff M, 92

**Brookins**

Marcelle, 94

**Brooks**

Gordon E, 84  
 Gordon E, 84  
 William Thomas, 84

**Brown**

Bessie Mae (7 Nov 1898 - 15 Dec 1975), 35  
 Eva Orlene (28 Sep 1902 - 19 Jan 1980), 35  
 James Ellis (28 Aug 1877 - 1958), 35  
 James Robinson (16 Jun 1837 - ?), 27  
 Laura Etta (23 Nov 1906 - 27 Sep 1975), 35

**Browne**

Chester, 55  
 Elizabeth, 55

**Browne (continued)**Emma, [55](#)

Margaret, [55](#)  
Myra (27 Jan 1890 - 1971), [55](#), [71](#)  
William Bradford (1853 - 1918), [54](#)  
William Bradford, [55](#)

**Bryan**

Eliza Jane (26 Jun 1817 - 26 Mar 1874), [9](#)  
Magnolia (10 Aug 1829 - 28 Apr 1907), [28](#)

**Bryant**

Jimmy, [42](#)

**Buford**

Carol Lee, [93](#)

**Bumpers**

Barbara, [102](#)

**Burgess**

Bethenia, [76](#)

**Burleigh**

Dewey, [68](#)

**Burnett**

Edward (? - before 1818), [4](#)  
Elizabeth Ann (about 1800 - ?), [4](#), [12](#)  
James Sanford (28 Jul 1872 - ?), [69](#)  
John C (about 1802 - ?), [4](#)  
John Roper (22 Jun 1902 - ?), [69](#)  
Mariah (about 1808 - ?), [4](#)  
Rebecca (about 1805 - ?), [4](#)  
Stephen Andrew (24 Oct 1903 - ?), [69](#)  
William (about 1800 - ?), [4](#)

**Busey**

Brian Marshall, [87](#)  
Emily Catherine, [87](#)  
Phil, [87](#)  
Philip, [87](#)

**Butterfield**

Susan, [94](#)

**Butts**

Charlie, [37](#)

**Byrd**

Clara (? - 14 Jul 1951), [21](#)  
Fred H, [21](#)  
Joseph Alva, [21](#)  
Robert H (1 Aug 1851 - 8 Jun 1930), [21](#)  
W H, [21](#)

**Cade**

Rachel, [88](#)

**Cagle**

Ruth, [72](#)

**Callaway**

Aden Marshall (24 Mar 1930 - 3 Nov 1980), [57](#), [73](#)  
Aden Marshall (22 Mar 1902 - 25 Aug 1992), [32](#), [57](#)  
Alfred Marshall (16 Oct 1849 - 18 Mar 1902), [16](#), [31](#)

Anna E (17 Mar 1884 - ?), [32](#)

Bobbie Louise (22 Jun 1927 - 31 Jul 1996), [57](#)

Carol Anne (17 Jan 1961 - ?), [73](#), [87](#)

Carydon (1913 - ?), [33](#)

Catherine Jean (4 Dec 1956 - ?), [73](#), [87](#)

E Meigs (1879 - 19 Oct 1884), [32](#)

Floyd Cambridge (1894 - 1975), [33](#), [57](#)

George Dotson (9 Feb 1868 - 12 Aug 1934), [17](#), [33](#)

George Marshall (Dec 1888 - about 1937), [32](#)

Irene Jessie (14 Apr 1900 - 13 Dec 1992), [32](#)

Janelle (16 Jan 1936 - ?), [57](#), [73](#)

Jessie Louise (1909 - ?), [33](#)

Lawrence (before 1913 - before 1977), [33](#)

Mary Josephine (27 Feb 1929 - ?), [57](#), [74](#)

Maude, [32](#)

Mildred Ione (1900 - 1989), [33](#)

Return John Farrar (1825 - 4 Aug 1880), [16](#)

Return Robert Meigs (10 Jan 1864 - 9 May 1949), [17](#), [32](#)

Rhoda Ann (14 May 1859 - ?), [17](#), [32](#)

Robert Earl (1892 - 1977), [33](#)

Thula (Jul 1876 - ?), [32](#), [56](#)

William Lee (14 May 1859 - 1 Nov 1925), [17](#), [32](#)

**Calthorp**

Cassie A (1875/1876 - ?), [64](#)

**Camp**

Walter E, [55](#)

**Campbell**

Elizabeth (1839 - 3 Mar 1877), [15](#)

Melinda, [6](#)

**Cannon**

Kathleen (9 Sep 1952 - ?), [74](#)

**Carder**

Pearl, [41](#)

**Carlson**

Laverne Martin (7 Mar 1912 - 20 Jun 1984), [57](#)

Patricia Ann, [58](#), [74](#)

**Carson**

(19 Sep 1863 - 19 Sep 1863), [24](#)

, [24](#)

Alexander Newton (25 Jul 1848 - ?), [24](#), [45](#)

Anna Bell, [47](#)

Bethany Clare (3 Mar 1994 - ?), [86](#)

Carrie Maxie (31 Aug 1891 - 22 Dec 1918), [46](#)

Charlie, [46](#)

Colin Patrick (28 Jun 1992 - ?), [86](#)

Cora C (2 Apr 1877 - 16 Aug 1919), [46](#), [67](#)

Cynthia Elizabeth (6 Oct 1944 - ?), [56](#), [72](#)

Cynthia Jane (3 Nov 1850 - 6 Aug 1852), [24](#)

Debra Stuart (3 Sep 1963 - ?), [72](#), [85](#)

Earl, [47](#)

Ellen Rankin (17 Aug 1860 - 22 Mar 1936), [24](#)

George Stewart (26 Jul 1897 - 9 Nov 1903), [30](#)

**Carson (continued)** George Wyatt (7 Jan 1866 - 24 Jun 1946), 30

Georgia P, 46  
 Grace Ruth (29 Jul 1894 - 5 Jun 1987), 30, 55  
 Harley (26 Feb 1896 - 31 Dec 1975), 46, 68  
 Hattie Bell (2 Apr 1879 - 28 Jul 1951), 46, 67  
 Ida Kate (11 Jun 1900 - 28 Nov 1901), 46  
 James Harvey (20 Sep 1853 - ?), 24, 46  
 John Stuart (23 Feb 1938 - ?), 56, 72  
 John Wood (22 Apr 1905 - 28 Apr 1905), 30  
 Josephine, 68  
 Kelsey Paige (8 Aug 1992 - ?), 86  
 Lelia P, 46  
 Lynda Elizabeth (15 May 1960 - ?), 72, 85  
 Margaret Malessia (3 Jan 1857 - 13 Apr 1959), 24  
 Martha Caroline (19 Aug 1849 - 15 Mar 1913), 24, 46  
 Mary E (29 Dec 1882 - ?), 46  
 Mary Louise, 24, 47  
 Mildred Leona (17 Jun 1910 - 11 Mar 1987), 30, 56  
 Nannie (7 Sep 1887 - 22 Nov 1974), 46, 67  
 Neal Wyatt (6 Nov 1906 - 28 Aug 1968), 30, 55  
 Nellie C (20 Jul 1884 - ?), 46, 67  
 Newton C, 24  
 Parthenia Isabella (1 May 1859 - 29 Jul 1859), 24  
 Rachel Elizabeth (15 Sep 1997 - ?), 86  
 Randal Edward (6 Aug 1961 - ?), 72, 86  
 Richard Neal (6 Sep 1958 - ?), 72, 85  
 Robert Edward (17 Oct 1900 - 19 Oct 1900), 30  
 Robert H (31 Jan 1824 - 22 Oct 1898), 23  
 Russell Wyatt (9 Jul 1965 - ?), 72, 86  
 Sallie J (30 Apr 1856 - 27 Dec 1899), 22  
 Sarah, 68  
 Thomas Henderson (10 Apr 1852 - ?), 24, 46  
 Thomas Neal (23 Feb 1938 - 28 Feb 2000), 56, 72  
 William, 24  
 Willie (17 Sep 1893 - ?), 46

**Carter**

Nickolas James, 100  
 Shelton James Stuart (27 Jun 2002 - ?), 100

**Cary**

Clarence, 55

**Cassity**

Josephine, 57

**Castiller**

Alfred S (1802 - 27 Mar 1865), 8  
 Isabella Elizabeth (1827 - 1912), 8, 17  
 Julia Ann (9 Jun 1823 - 19 Nov 1900), 8, 16  
 Sarah C (13 Dec 1829 - ?), 8

**Caswell**

Eliza (20 Dec 1833 - 15 Apr 1899), 26

**Chapman**

Mary Lou, 41

**Charles**

Paul E, 92  
 Richard, 92

**Chastain**

Susan, 96

**Childs**

Robert Earle, 30

**Chilton**

Laura D (6 Mar 1855 - 21 Jan 1903), 46

**Clark**

Barry Houston, 94  
 Benjamin Parker, 94  
 Chris Eugene, 91  
 Deborah, 96  
 Edith Georgia (19 Jan 1913 - 28 Sep 1998), 36  
 Edwin Eugene, 91  
 Elizabeth Gladys (23 Apr 1906 - 20 Nov 1989), 36  
 Ida Hodges (23 Apr 1895 - 1 Apr 1981), 37  
 James Walter, 79, 94  
 James Walter, 94  
 James Walter (? - 1967), 79  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 79  
 Martha Jane (about 1826 - ?), 23  
 Mary Lynn (4 Apr 1924 - 17 Mar 1937), 79  
 Michael Scott, 93  
 Paul (19 Jan 1905 - 1931), 36  
 Ruth Orene (9 Feb 1919 - ?), 36  
 Sherron Annette, 91  
 William, 51  
 Zeke William (1883 - 20 Aug 1943), 36

**Clauton**

J P, 42

**Clayton**

Eva Mae, 42  
 Lucille, 42  
 Paul, 42  
 Wiley (1880 - 18 Nov 1929), 42

**Clements**

Ealie (29 Oct 1894 - 31 Dec 1963), 39

**Clemmons**

George W, 4

**Clifford**

Ann Thorp, 76  
 Bethenia Ann, 76  
 Betsy, 61, 75  
 George (13 Jul 1897 - ?), 61, 76  
 Leila (4 Jul 1893 - ?), 61  
 Pearl (17 Oct 1885 - ?), 61, 75  
 Walter (1890 - ?), 61  
 William Bond, 76  
 William I (11 May 1899 - ?), 61, 76  
 William Thompson (3 Feb 1862 - 6 Aug 1927), 61

## Index of Names

---

### Cochran

Frances, [70](#)

Scotty, [64](#)

### Cockrell

Delores Faye (2 Sep 1939 - ?), [72](#)

### Coffin

Ray, [78](#)

Ray, [78](#)

### Coffing

Mary Jane (29 Jun 1917 - 8 Nov 1999), [80](#)

### Coley

Bertha (13 Jan 1915 - ?), [59](#), [60](#)

### Colley

, [37](#)

Ester, [37](#)

Jeanette, [37](#), [57](#)

Lawrence, [37](#)

### Condrey

Laura Adelaide (13 Jan 1847 - 26 Feb 1924), [18](#)

### Connell

Rufus A (8 Aug 1844 - ?), [29](#)

### Connor

, [67](#)

### Cooper

Bernard Etchison (4 Nov 1894 - 14 Nov 1987), [79](#)

Donna Louise, [94](#)

Dorothy, [79](#), [94](#)

Kenneth (7 Jun 1919 - 4 Apr 1967), [79](#), [94](#)

Terry Jean, [94](#), [101](#)

### Copeland

Ann Marie, [89](#)

Don Cade, [89](#)

Elizabeth, [76](#), [90](#)

Flora Myrtle, [76](#), [89](#)

Floyd Clifford, [76](#), [88](#)

Gary Dean, [89](#)

George Manion (15 Oct 1923 - 26 Aug 1950), [76](#)

Gloria Ann, [88](#)

Harry, [75](#)

Hazel, [76](#), [89](#)

Lewis Earl, [89](#)

Martha Pearl, [76](#), [89](#)

Otis R, [76](#), [89](#)

Richard, [88](#)

Thomas Wayne, [88](#)

Vida Jo, [89](#)

William Harry, [76](#), [88](#)

### Corey

Simon, [7](#)

### Couch

Janice Bean, [95](#)

### Crane

Stella Marguerite (3 Jun 1890 - 29 Aug 1939), [37](#)

### Crawford

Cora Ruth, [67](#)

Elizabeth, [67](#)

Louisa, [67](#)

William H (16 Apr 1858 - 9 Jan 1943), [67](#)

Willie H, [67](#)

### Creasman

Agnes Etta (1908 - Jul 1995), [59](#)

### Creech

Jessie (10 Jul 1869 - 1908), [52](#)

### Cromwell

Mary, [5](#)

### Cross

Kristie Dawn, [75](#), [88](#)

Lisa Ann, [75](#), [88](#)

Winford Jarvis, [75](#)

### Crowder

David Keo (8 Nov 1900 - 12 Nov 1976), [34](#)

### Curtis

Sarah Erwin (7 Nov 1865 - 11 Oct 1894), [51](#)

### Dabbs

Mary Magdalene (26 Dec 1868 - 4 Sep 1924), [39](#)

### Daniel

Kimberly Anne (17 May 1974 - ?), [99](#)

Myra Leigh (7 Nov 1971 - ?), [99](#)

Terry A (Columbus,,Ga - ?), [99](#)

### Darnell

Lydia, [95](#)

Presley (19 Nov 1919 - Oct 1964), [95](#)

Presley, [95](#)

### Davidson

John W (? - 1898), [12](#)

### Davis

Alexander M (1840 - ?), [7](#)

Audria Kay (1 Aug 2000 - ?), [100](#)

Eugene, [100](#)

Eula Elizabeth (13 Sep 1896 - 3 Nov 1982), [65](#), [81](#)

Fannie Louisa (12 Apr 1904 - Mar 1987), [65](#), [82](#)

James Garrie (1 Nov 1865 - 15 Mar 1907), [65](#)

James W (1836 - ?), [7](#)

John W (1835 - ?), [7](#)

Lola Edna (16 Jul 1892 - ?), [65](#), [81](#)

Mary A (1838 - ?), [7](#)

Mattie Hazie (7 Nov 1898 - 25 Nov 1982), [65](#), [81](#)

Mattie Hazie (3 Dec 1873 - 20 Sep 1962), [64](#)

Oscar Birdwell (4 Feb 1894 - 6 Mar 1894), [65](#)

Samuel W (1833 - ?), [7](#)

Thomas T (about 1806 - 1897), [7](#)

### Defriese

Joyce, [60](#)



**Defriese (continued)**June, 60

Turma L, 60

**Denton**

Fannie L (13 Aug 1854 - ?), 43

**Dillard**

Robert, 31

**Doss**

Charles, 72

**Dowding**

Genevieve, 89

**Dowell**

Joe (? - 1969), 83

Joe Herbert, 83

Marthe Sherron, 83

**Downman**

Severe Lovell, 17

**Drury**

Nancy (? - after 1803), 2

**Dubois**

Christopher, 74

Cynthia Jo, 74

Ed, 74

**Duffield**

Gloria, 91

**Dunwoody**

Caroline Elizabeth (7 Jul 1843 - 29 Apr 1914), 23, 43

Columbus Montgomery (4 May 1851 - ?), 23

Commodore Calvin (10 Sep 1846 - ?), 23, 44

David Harvey (12 Mar 1820 - 1 Mar 1883), 23

David Seldon (20 Sep 1862 - ?), 23, 45

Edwin Lee (18 Oct 1860 - ?), 23

Elijah (1874 - ?), 44, 64

Elizabeth, 64, 78

Esther Jane (11 Oct 1844 - 9 Jul 1920), 23, 43

Flora (1881 - ?), 45

Gladys, 64

Guy Edward (1894 - ?), 45

Harvey, 45

Ida Mae, 45

Joseph Andrew, 45, 66

Joseph Andrew, 66, 83

Katie (1876 - ?), 45

Lizzie (1883 - ?), 45

Lucy (1871 - ?), 44

Lucy, 64, 78

Margaret Tennessee (15 Mar 1858 - 4 Nov 1858), 23

Martha Ann (6 Mar 1849 - 23 Dec 1878), 23, 45

Mary, 45

Mary Ann, 83

Mattie, 45

Nellie (1889 - ?), 45

Quince C (1873 - ?), 44

Rose (1885 - ?), 45

Samuel Henry (1890 - ?), 45

Sidney M, 45

Thomas McClain (22 Nov 1853 - 7 Apr 1854), 23

William Rankin (28 May 1855 - ?), 23

**Duringer**

Bessie Velma (15 Jan 1896 - 7 Dec 1956), 62, 76

Frank B (18 Mar 1859 - 21 May 1921), 62

**Dye**

Betty Karen, 80, 97

Jane Ann, 80, 96

Lester Prentice (? - about 14 Jan 2000), 80

Mary Katherine, 80, 97

Sam Edward, 80

**Eckel**

Sallie Amelia (27 Dec 1862 - 14 Dec 1897), 47

**Eckstein**

Virginia, 39

**Eder**

Henry Carter, 103

Henry Garrett, 104

Marissa Jo-Anna, 104

**Edmonson**

Mary Bell (8 Mar 1853 - 19 Mar 1897), 32

**Elbaum**

George Jermaine Jr (5 Oct 1941 - ?), 72

Jeanetta Marie (13 Dec 1963 - ?), 73, 87

**Elgin**

O H, 67

**Evans**

Angus (1 Jan 1878 - ?), 43

Bernard Seymour, 89

Bill Ed, 89

Dorothy (1921 - 19 Nov 1989), 34

Effie (19 Dec 1879 - ?), 43

Elizabeth (about 1846 - ?), 44

Enoch (29 Dec 1881 - ?), 43

Enoch Samuel (12 Sep 1843 - 20 May 1925), 43

Flora (28 Mar 1867 - ?), 43, 61

Frank Duringer, 62

James Bernard, 89

John (5 Feb 1873 - ?), 43, 62

Karen Jean, 100

Leila (25 Jan 1869 - ?), 43, 61

Lizzie (1 Nov 1887 - ?), 43

Margaret Ronena (16 Nov 1874 - 22 Sep 1951), 43, 62

Martha Kay, 89

Otis Rex, 89

Pearl (1896 - ?), 62

Rena Mae, 62, 76

Walter (20 Feb 1871 - ?), 43, 61

## Falk

Bertha (15 Sep 1878 - ?), 53, 71  
C (14 Dec 1845 - ?), 52  
Josepha (19 Feb 1882 - ?), 53  
Louise (15 Dec 1884 - ?), 53

## Faulkner-Puckett

, 45

## Felknor

Audley, 46  
Betty Sue, 84  
Carolyn Louise, 84  
Edward, 67, 84  
Elizabeth (15 Oct 1870 - 19 May 1942), 46  
Ethel, 46  
J Alexander (26 Feb 1874 - 24 Nov 1958), 46  
James, 46  
Louise, 46, 66  
Mayme, 46  
Minnis, 46  
Sam, 46  
Shadrack J (30 Oct 1842 - 1 Jun 1919), 46  
William Lewis, 46, 66

## Finnell

Carson Payne (8 Jun 1994 - ?), 86  
Colin Walker (16 Aug 1996 - ?), 86  
Woolsey (14 Dec 1966 - ?), 85

## Fletcher

Andrew, 101  
Ben Anthony, 101  
John, 101  
Judge, 101

## Fossatie

Amy, 95  
David, 95  
Elizabeth, 95  
Xavier, 95

## Foster

William B, 41

## Franklin

Benjamin, 5  
Caroline E (5 Nov 1831 - 5 May 1909), 13, 25  
Caroline M T (14 Feb 1800 - 24 May 1833), 5, 12  
Elizabeth, 24  
Elizabeth Jane (about 1828 - ?), 5  
Isaac, 5  
Isaac White Rodgers (27 Dec 1827 - 8 Nov 1866), 13, 24  
Isaac White Rodgers (19 Apr 1866 - 20 Dec 1889), 24  
J J (1838 - ?), 13, 26  
Jemima Jane, 13, 25  
Jennie (1861 - 1867), 26  
Joseph (about 1823 - ?), 5

Lawson D (1 Nov 1841 - 7 Jun 1847), 24  
Lawson D (19 Jan 1801 - 8 Apr 1861), 5, 12  
Lula Rhoda (29 Dec 1858 - 1 Sep 1927), 24, 47  
Margaret (11 May 1789 - 25 Oct 1861), 5  
Nancy, 5  
Owen (1770 - 21 Feb 1831), 4  
Robert J (1802 - 1837), 5  
Robert O (1 Dec 1829 - 16 May 1858), 13  
S A Louisa (1837 - ?), 13, 25

## French

Charles, 6  
James, 6  
William, 6

## Friend

, 74  
Julie Ann, 74  
Sarah Jo, 74

## Frizzell

Troy R, 93

## Fry

Jim K, 34

## Fulcher

, 64

## Fultz

Kelton (7 Dec 1913 - Aug 1984), 95  
Stephen Dennis, 95

## Gardner

Maggie Etta (22 Oct 1873 - 25 Apr 1931), 34

## Gaston

Lena (1877 - ?), 61

## Gatlin

Lonnie E, 37

## George

Jonathan Miles, 88  
Richard Long, 94  
Roy Miles, 88

## Gibson

A C, 99  
Kenneth Wayne, 99

## Gill

Mamie Aurelia, 33

## Gillett

Elizabeth (1841 - ?), 10  
James (1867 - ?), 20  
James (? - about 1843), 10  
James R, 10  
Nancy, 10  
Nancy C (1836 - ?), 10  
Sarah (1843 - ?), 10  
Viola (1863 - ?), 20  
William K (1839 - ?), 10, 20



## Index of Names

---

### Gilliland

Sarah (26 Dec 1863 - 19 Sep 1950), [22](#)

### Gilmer

Joseph Branner (21 Jan 1885 - ?), [53](#)

Josephine Richards (19 Apr 1890 - ?), [54](#)

Robert D (2 May 1858 - ?), [53](#)

### Glenn

Charles, [36](#)

### Godwin

Paula Marcelle (12 Dec 1961 - ?), [86](#)

### Goodman

Howard W (1893 - 1931), [48](#)

### Grady

Douglas Scott, [88](#)

Joshua Tyler, [88](#)

### Gray

Emma Rhoda (3 Dec 1855 - 4 Apr 1921), [16](#)

### Greear

Wendy (23 Apr 1960 - ?), [86](#)

### Griffing

Carl D (29 Mar 1893 - ?), [76](#)

Carl D, [76](#), [90](#)

Susan, [90](#)

William Carl, [90](#)

### Griffiths

Frederick, [90](#)

William Jeffries, [90](#)

### Gromer

Janette Ellen, [102](#)

### Grube

Bobby Lyn, [99](#)

O D, [99](#)

### Gruner

, [71](#)

Falk, [71](#)

### Guinn

Johnnie K (14 Jul 1902 - Jul 1987), [35](#)

### Haas

, [91](#)

Anthony David, [101](#)

Bernyce Beatrice, [77](#), [90](#)

Billie Bess, [77](#)

Cheryl Jo, [100](#)

David Brian, [91](#), [100](#)

Deborah Louise, [92](#)

Diane Ruth, [91](#), [101](#)

Donna Lynn, [100](#), [103](#)

Eugene Walter, [77](#), [91](#)

Frank William (14 Jun 1921 - 12 Oct 1979), [77](#), [90](#)

Gary Frank, [91](#), [100](#)

Genea Gail (31 Dec 1954 - 16 Mar 1996), [92](#)

Gregory Duffield, [91](#)

Jeffrey Wiel, [92](#)

Lillian Mae, [77](#), [91](#)

Michael Joe, [91](#), [100](#)

Rebecca Ann, [100](#)

Steven Michael, [100](#)

Vicki Lee, [100](#)

William Jeffries (5 Jul 1898 - 21 Nov 1976), [77](#)

### Hackwith

Mary, [20](#)

### Haden

Cathy Ann, [94](#), [102](#)

Daina Lynn, [94](#), [102](#)

Gary Steven, [94](#)

Natalie Yvonne (15 Apr 1926 - 15 May 1992), [79](#), [94](#)

Robert Clinton, [79](#), [94](#)

Theodore Smith, [79](#)

### Hageman

C S, [48](#)

### Hahn

Bettie Branner (22 Feb 1887 - 29 Jul 1909), [50](#)

John, [50](#)

### Haley

Everett (5 Oct 1904 - Mar 1967), [65](#)

### Hall

Sara Jane (2 Mar 1960 - ?), [86](#)

### Hallberg

Parker, [98](#)

Thomas Henderson, [99](#)

### Halstead

Lee, [56](#)

### Halvorsen

Patricia, [94](#)

### Hamilton

Nina, [88](#)

### Hannah

Kate, [60](#)

### Hardee

Lisa (23 Dec 1965 - ?), [86](#)

### Hardwick

, [45](#)

### Harmon

Nina Lee (? - 7 Dec 1944), [59](#)

### Harris

George (11 Sep 1796 - 24 Sep 1879), [6](#)

Walter M, [50](#)

### Harrison

Eula Gene, [81](#), [97](#)

Festus Eugene (16 Oct 1889 - Oct 1967), [81](#)

### Harvey

Edna Mae (29 Jul 1889 - 7 Jun 1973), [77](#)

Jack, [53](#)

**Harvey (continued)**Will (1895 - ?), [42](#)

**Harwick**

Frank, [41](#)

**Haskins**

Melvin, [59](#)

**Hatcher**

Charles, [15](#)

**Hawk**

Nancy Jane (4 Aug 1848 - 11 Feb 1872), [16](#)

**Hawkins**

Hubert, [67](#)

R, [36](#)

Samuel Henry, [39](#)

**Hayes**

Kenneth Ray, [42](#)

Lloyd W, [43](#)

Wilfred J, [42](#)

Winston, [42](#)

Winston Randall, [43](#)

**Henderson**

Elizabeth, [98](#)

Elizabeth R, [12](#)

Eloise, [98](#)

Flora, [4](#)

Jane Birdwell, [82](#), [98](#)

John Burns, [98](#)

John Burns, [82](#), [98](#)

John Burns (29 Jun 1898 - Apr 1973), [82](#)

Joseph C, [12](#)

Mary (19 Jan 1791 - 28 Jan 1889), [5](#)

**Hill**

Lora (28 Aug 1904 - Jul 1993), [82](#)

**Hinckle**

Anthony, [2](#)

**Hodge**

Nancy, [6](#)

William, [6](#)

**Hodges**

Mary Ella (1854 - ?), [50](#)

Sarah Belle (1867 - ?), [33](#)

**Hoke**

Timothy Keisler, [93](#)

Vera Susan, [93](#)

William Keisler (19 Apr 1914 - Dec 1985), [92](#)

William Michael, [93](#)

**Hope**

Clarinda (3 Oct 1823 - 4 Apr 1908), [11](#)

James, [8](#)

**Horn**

Helen Louise, [58](#)

Stella Toleda (7 Sep 1917 - 12 Feb 1991), [60](#)

**Horne**

Annie, [102](#)

Christopher, [102](#)

Courtney, [102](#)

Kevin, [102](#)

Natalie Sue, [102](#)

**Horton**

Lula (about 1908 - ?), [83](#)

**Hottel**

Robert L, [17](#)

**Houston**

Celia M, [49](#)

**Howson**

A M Garrett, [50](#)

**Hubbard**

Ann Augusta (18 Nov 1847 - 4 Aug 1848), [27](#)

Anna Josphine (6 Apr 1863 - 26 Feb 1866), [27](#)

Daisy Louise (30 Jul 1886 - 9 Jun 1901), [50](#)

Ella Lee (1867 - Jan 1869), [27](#)

Felecia P (1862 - 14 Jun 1862), [27](#)

Georgia Blanche (12 Oct 1857 - ?), [27](#)

Henry H (12 Feb 1825 - 16 Feb 1903), [27](#)

Henry Hodges (10 Aug 1884 - ?), [50](#), [69](#)

Ita Caswell (28 Oct 1864 - 8 Jul 1889), [27](#)

John Jacob (5 Mar 1855 - ?), [27](#), [50](#)

Kate Deborah (8 Jun 1853 - ?), [27](#), [50](#)

Magnolia Bryan (18 Feb 1851 - 24 Nov 1873), [27](#)

Margaret Emma (1 Mar 1846 - 29 Oct 1907), [27](#)

Marjorie Branner (17 Nov 1888 - ?), [50](#)

Mary Branner (17 Sep 1849 - 11 May 1874), [27](#)

Mary Lavinia (27 Aug 1892 - ?), [51](#), [70](#)

Maud Iola (6 Jan 1861 - 1880), [27](#)

Seliencia, [69](#)

**Hudgins**

Sallie Olivia (25 Oct 1867 - 1 Nov 1955), [62](#)

**Hughes**

Andrew, [78](#)

Evelyn (2 Mar 1920 - 30 Mar 1928), [78](#)

Hallie Jean (23 Jun 1926 - 26 Jun 1926), [78](#)

Joe Birdwell, [78](#)

**Humphries**

Leta (16 Jan 1910 - ?), [66](#)

**Humpston**

Keith, [67](#)

Laura, [67](#)

Merle Irene, [67](#)

William E (12 Jun 1875 - 29 Mar 1946), [67](#)

**Hurt**

Audrey May (7 Jul 1923 - ?), [35](#)

**Ivie**

James, [32](#)

Minnie Grace, [32](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Jackson

B K, [42](#)  
Molly, [102](#)  
Scott, [102](#)

### James

Lizzie Lee (14 Feb 1888 - 1 Jan 1925), [42](#)

### Jarnagin

Edna Estella (7 Dec 1877 - ?), [50](#), [69](#)  
Henry Porter (24 Jan 1880 - 26 Sep 1880), [50](#)  
John S (30 Mar 1849 - ?), [50](#)  
Mary Kate (29 Oct 1888 - ?), [50](#)  
Ruth Branner (2 Jun 1876 - 11 Oct 1877), [50](#)

### Jarrett

William, [68](#)

### Jarvis

, [45](#)

### Jean

Steve Nelson, [94](#)

### Johnson

Alisa Marcelle, [102](#)  
Frances Marguerite, [92](#)  
Grace, [63](#)  
Ian Andrew, [96](#)  
Jaculine, [78](#), [92](#)  
Mary Elizabeth, [77](#), [92](#)  
Ray E, [77](#), [92](#)  
Ray Edwin, [92](#)  
Rayburn C, [77](#)  
Ron, [102](#)  
Roy L (20 Apr 1924 - 14 Jul 1944), [77](#)  
Roy Lynn, [92](#)  
Warford Burdette, [96](#)  
Warford Burdette, [96](#)

### Jones

Jesse R. (19 Dec 1893 - 20 Feb 1964), [16](#)  
L S, [46](#)  
Myrtle Margaret, [68](#)  
Virginia Ray, [90](#)

### Keener

John (? - 12 Jan 1829), [3](#)

### Kelly

Clearsey (1888 - 28 Oct 1979), [22](#)

### Kennedy

Nancy Ann (1846 - 22 Jan 1904), [15](#)  
William J, [50](#)

### Khuri

Joyce Ann Terry, [98](#)

### Kilgore

Jack, [98](#)

### King

Burgess Witt (8 Jan 1905 - ?), [69](#)

John Roper (19 Oct 1892 - ?), [68](#)

Kyle Wyche (27 Feb 1899 - ?), [68](#)

Lady Kate (23 Sep 1890 - ?), [68](#)

Madeline Susie (24 Aug 1902 - ?), [68](#)

Mary Alice (29 Aug 1883 - ?), [68](#)

Stanton Branner (31 Oct 1887 - ?), [68](#)

W M, [68](#)

William Branner (10 Apr 1908 - ?), [69](#)

### Koch

Mary Frances, [74](#)

### Koenig

Frederick G, [71](#)

Myra Browne (19 Oct 1922 - ?), [71](#), [85](#)

### Krebbs

Nancy Louise, [90](#)

Paula Kaye, [90](#)

Ralph, [90](#)

Ralph Stephen, [90](#)

### Lacewell

Margaret Preshia (27 Dec 1854 - 2 Mar 1894), [21](#)

### Lacy

, [41](#)

### Lane

Lulla Mae (1 Apr 1889 - 10 Mar 1921), [22](#)

### Lauderdale

Lenora (8 Jul 1878 - 6 May 1902), [38](#)

### Lawlis

Goldia Gertrude (9 Feb 1897 - 25 Sep 1984), [36](#)

### Leake

Nancy Marie, [87](#)

### Lee

Anna, [60](#)

### LeFevre

Amanda Marie, [103](#)

Charmaine Renee, [98](#), [103](#)

Christopher Phillip, [103](#)

Elbert Walter (30 Jan 1895 - 22 May 1984), [81](#)

Elbert Walter, [81](#), [98](#)

George Walter, [98](#)

John Phillip, [98](#), [103](#)

Mary Jane, [81](#), [98](#)

Terry Ann, [98](#), [103](#)

### Lema

Julitta June (16 Jun 1925 - 16 Jan 1995), [36](#)

### Leming

Mamie (17 Nov 1876 - 2 Oct 1964), [47](#)

### Lenhart

Nora Bell (? - 1913), [33](#)

### Lewis

Herbert James, [85](#)

Herbert James (21 Jul 1949 - ?), [85](#)

Myra Browne (11 Jul 1944 - ?), [85](#), [99](#)

## Lock

Elizabeth, [6](#)

## Logan

Allein (7 Jul 1882 - 20 Mar 1953), [30](#)

Emily (14 Apr 1884 - 16 May 1910), [30](#)

Eugene Paul (20 Dec 1872 - 29 Aug 1931), [30](#), [55](#)

Jennie Cele, [55](#)

Katherine Nell (4 Jun 1904 - 26 Jun 1974), [55](#), [71](#)

Mamie, [55](#)

Peter, [30](#)

Riley Thomas (19 Nov 1845 - 27 Jan 1919), [30](#)

Thomas R (22 Apr 1892 - 27 Apr 1892), [30](#)

## Long

Tana Rice, [80](#)

## Loring

, [17](#)

## Love

Mary Josephine (2 Oct 1838 - ?), [29](#)

## Loy

Ilazy (1863 - ?), [54](#)

## Lutz

Edwin R (1891 - ?), [49](#)

Louise (1887 - ?), [49](#)

M John Edwin (1854 - ?), [49](#)

## Mabry

, [63](#)

## Mann

Marguerite, [46](#)

## Margreaves

Dorcas J, [24](#)

## Married

Never, [56](#)

## Marsh

Linda Jo Letts, [100](#)

## Martha

(1804 - 1843), [7](#)

## Martin

Fred C, [92](#)

Fred C, [92](#)

Marie (24 Oct 1903 - 10 Jan 1949), [80](#)

Mary Michele, [92](#)

Robert John (11 Apr 1929 - 28 Dec 1984), [37](#)

## Mason

Lilian Marie Burr (26 Oct 1878 - ?), [51](#)

Nell (? - 5 May 1924), [22](#)

Robert (? - 5 Mar 1903), [51](#)

Robert Bryan (15 Aug 1883 - ?), [51](#)

## Massengill

Deborah (1822 - 1885), [26](#)

Margaret (25 Jan 1832 - Jun 1908), [28](#)

## Matthews

Mary J (1846 - ?), [19](#)

## Mayhart

John A (? - 1992), [40](#)

## McAnear

Charles Thomas, [99](#)

Eugene Thomas, [99](#)

Juanice Carol, [99](#)

## McBee

Lucy, [33](#)

## McCall

, [47](#)

## McCargar

Connie, [100](#)

## McClanahan

Alice A (28 May 1851 - 19 Jul 1867), [14](#)

David Nelson (about 1817 - 25 Dec 1867), [6](#)

Eva Matilda (7 Jun 1856 - 23 May 1932), [14](#)

James Theodore (31 May 1843 - 18 Mar 1913), [14](#)

John Mitchell (4 Nov 1854 - 8 Aug 1878), [14](#)

John Mitchell (22 Jan 1818 - 28 Jun 1867), [14](#)

Josiah Lindon (21 Jan 1841 - 3 Feb 1886), [14](#)

Laura Rebecca (14 Sep 1847 - 28 Mar 1911), [14](#)

Mary C (11 Oct 1845 - 23 Aug 1878), [14](#)

Medora (16 May 1839 - 18 Dec 1856), [14](#)

## McClure

Cecil Merl (30 Oct 1906 - before 1952), [64](#)

Elbert Frank (31 Aug 1904 - ?), [64](#)

Esther Jane (26 Sep 1908 - ?), [64](#)

Flora May (24 Apr 1910 - ?), [64](#)

Henry Benjamin (27 Sep 1899 - ?), [64](#)

James Boyd (10 Sep 1941 - ?), [72](#)

Leora Fay (16 Feb 1914 - ?), [64](#)

Patrick Henry (1872 - ?), [63](#)

Roy Leonard (26 Nov 1902 - before 1952), [64](#)

Russell (23 Jun 1898 - 1931), [64](#)

## McConnell

Jean Carolyn (9 Feb 1932 - ?), [73](#)

Lyndon R, [36](#)

## McCown

Mary Elizabeth (28 Aug 1910 - ?), [71](#)

R M, [71](#)

## McElveen

Albert, [52](#)

Annetta (3 Jul 1909 - ?), [70](#)

George de Vant (19 Jan 1894 - ?), [53](#)

George Wyche (20 Sep 1849 - ?), [28](#), [52](#)

Hugh Russell (23 Oct 1879 - ?), [52](#), [70](#)

Joseph B (Feb 1859 - Jul 1902), [29](#), [53](#)

Margaret Netherland (15 Jan 1913 - ?), [71](#)

Margaret Susan (29 Apr 1854 - 15 Jan 1888), [29](#), [52](#)

Pryor Mynott (5 Nov 1881 - ?), [52](#)

**McElveen (continued)**Randolph, [52](#)

Robert D (26 Jun 1852 - 6 Feb 1899), [29](#), [52](#)

Robert D (1826 - Feb 1870), [28](#)

Robert Lee (25 Nov 1888 - ?), [52](#)

**McGee**

Homer Carroll, [94](#)

Kelly Elizabeth, [102](#)

Lori LeAnn, [94](#)

Mark Allen, [94](#), [102](#)

**McGill**

Anthony Ray (29 Jul 1960 - ?), [73](#), [86](#)

Billy Ray (10 Dec 1941 - Jul 1988), [72](#)

Gerald Stuart (5 Nov 1961 - 24 Sep 1988), [73](#), [86](#)

Roxann Marcelle (23 May 1980 - ?), [87](#), [100](#)

**McGuire**

Annie Caroline (5 Dec 1854 - 15 Feb 1875), [24](#)

Bobby Frank, [68](#)

Dean Smith, [47](#), [68](#)

Eugenia Eckel (14 Oct 1885 - 8 Jul 1900), [47](#)

Frank Marshall (8 Sep 1897 - ?), [47](#)

Harriet Ann, [68](#), [84](#)

Harriet Anna, [47](#)

Harriet Louise (31 Dec 1852 - 15 Jun 1873), [24](#)

Harvey Smith (16 Aug 1859 - 11 Feb 1897), [24](#)

James Dean, [68](#)

John Andrew, [84](#)

Marshall Franklin (12 Sep 1856 - 9 Jun 1910), [24](#), [47](#)

Mary Ann, [84](#)

Mary Margaret, [68](#), [84](#)

Michael Harris, [84](#)

Patrick Rankin (16 Jan 1864 - 18 Sep 1864), [24](#)

Samuel Rankin, [47](#)

Thomas Luthar (22 Dec 1850 - 22 Feb 1870), [24](#)

William Patrick, [68](#), [84](#)

William Patrick, [84](#)

William Patrick, [47](#), [68](#)

William Patrick (17 Nov 1823 - 15 Nov 1864), [24](#)

**McKenzie**

Idabelle (1892 - 26 Jan 1972), [22](#)

**McManaway**

Elizabeth B (8 Dec 1809 - 22 Apr 1846), [12](#)

**McMaster**

Mary Lou, [84](#)

**McMillan**

, [63](#)

James P (1862 - 1888), [48](#)

James P (1889 - ?), [49](#)

Laura (1886 - ?), [49](#)

Robert A (1882 - ?), [49](#)

**McMurray**

Myra Elizabeth, [84](#)

**McNabb**

Auburn, [39](#)

Carl, [59](#)

Ita Ray, [59](#)

Ray, [58](#)

**McNamara**

Carol Ruth, [98](#)

James Harrison, [98](#)

Kay Christine, [98](#)

Nancy Margaret, [98](#)

Susan Elizabeth, [98](#)

Thomas W, [97](#)

**Meade**

Jeffrey Scott (17 Mar 1947 - 6 Jun 1973), [95](#), [102](#)

John Emmett (28 Mar 1955 - 23 May 1992), [95](#)

Jori Lynn, [103](#)

Matthew Scott, [102](#)

Nathaniel Burwell (? - about 1955), [94](#)

**Medley**

Emma C, [45](#)

**Mercer**

Hannah E (1855 - ?), [21](#)

**Merritt**

C D (31 Jan 1841 - 9 Feb 1889), [48](#)

Carolyn Will (20 Feb 1883 - 3 May 1890), [48](#)

**Messner**

Jack, [77](#)

**Miles**

William F, [6](#)

**Miller**

Charles Benjamin Franklin (16 Oct 1901 - 20 May 1981), [34](#)

John I, [36](#)

John R, [84](#)

Mary Love (5 Nov 1911 - ?), [84](#)

**Milliken**

W T, [43](#)

**Mills**

Brianna Whitney (10 Aug 1998 - ?), [100](#)

Lawrence, [37](#)

Mary Kay (22 Jul 1982 - ?), [85](#), [100](#)

Paula Kay (5 Dec 1963 - ?), [85](#)

**Mims**

Jessie, [53](#)

**Mize**

Ada Florence (12 Feb 1876 - 10 Mar 1971), [55](#)

**Montgomery**

Cal (4 Oct 1881 - 7 May 1884), [48](#)

Frank L (23 Apr 1858 - 10 Sep 1916), [25](#), [48](#)

Hugh L (1869 - ?), [25](#)

Jennie F (1857 - ?), [25](#)

John Allen (1867 - ?), [25](#)

Lizzie S (1855 - ?), [25](#), [48](#)

**Montgomery (continued)** Mamie (11 Mar 1896 - 22 Oct 1963), [42](#)  
 Martha Evelyn (15 Nov 1860 - 3 Jul 1945), [25](#), [48](#)  
 Robert M (1865 - ?), [25](#)  
 William Allen (16 Nov 1829 - 16 Dec 1905), [25](#)  
 William Hamilton (20 Oct 1862 - 22 Jun 1882), [25](#)

**Moore**  
 Andrew Cowan (6 Jul 1858 - 7 Aug 1918), [48](#)  
 Bina A, [70](#)  
 Bobby Lee, [96](#)  
 Elizabeth, [48](#)  
 George J (1912 - ?), [43](#)  
 Margaret (14 Oct - ?), [48](#)

**Moss**  
 L T, [16](#)

**Moyer**  
 Louise, [93](#)

**Murphey**  
 Frances, [92](#)

**Murrell**  
 J B (Aug 1959 - ?), [46](#)

**Naff**  
 Catherine Irene (25 Dec - 28 Dec 1905), [69](#)  
 John Jarnagin (8 Dec 1908 - 1 Jul 1909), [69](#)  
 William Blair, [69](#)

**Narcross**  
 Steve, [98](#)

**Nelson**  
 Mary Jane, [32](#)

**Neyman**  
 Albert Milton (31 Dec 1905 - 2 Jan 1906), [31](#)  
 Marie Nell (18 Dec 1909 - 25 Feb 1994), [31](#), [56](#)  
 Wallace Milton (9 Dec 1907 - 20 Dec 1969), [31](#)  
 Wallace Milton (13 Jan 1882 - 6 Jun 1952), [31](#)

**Nichols**  
 Virgil (9 May 1912 - Aug 1978), [34](#)

**Nolley**  
 Joseph, [4](#)

**None**  
 , [73](#)  
 , [86](#)  
 , [56](#)

**Norris**  
 George, [36](#)

**Norton**  
 Clyde, [46](#)

**O'Bannon**  
 Carolyn Sue, [90](#)  
 L C, [89](#)  
 Patsy Ann, [90](#)

**Oakes**  
 E T (about 1918 - ?), [73](#)

E T, [73](#)

**Oliver**  
 CL, [19](#)

**Osborn**  
 Margaret (28 Jun 1857 - Jan 1936), [18](#)

**Overby**  
 James, [42](#)

**Ownbey**  
 Jack, [59](#)

**Pace**  
 Ella C (May 1859 - 9 Jun 1900), [52](#)

**Pappalardo**  
 Thomas, [99](#)

**Park**  
 Jean, [68](#)

**Parker**  
 , [32](#)  
 Emma Louisa (about 1834 - 1917), [29](#)  
 Mary Ann, [94](#)

**Parrot**  
 Katherine, [17](#)

**Parsley**  
 Amelia Elizabeth Jane (25 Jun 1999 - ?), [87](#)  
 Logan Neal (31 Oct 1997 - ?), [87](#)  
 Patrick Russell (27 May 1964 - ?), [87](#)

**Parsons**  
 Harriet Newell, [7](#)

**Patterson**  
 Sidney W, [44](#)

**Pearcy**  
 Charles F (? - 31 Dec 1996), [83](#)  
 Michael Scudder, [83](#)

**Peck**  
 Anna E (25 Feb 1859 - ?), [52](#)

**Peet**  
 Billy, [56](#)  
 George, [56](#)  
 Jessie (1944 - ?), [56](#)  
 Thomas, [56](#)

**Perry**  
 George O (about 1883 - 22 Nov 1939), [31](#)  
 George O. (about 1883 - 22 Nov 1939), [31](#)  
 Mary A. (about 1902 - ?), [31](#)

**Peters**  
 Clara M (1847 - ?), [23](#)

**Pettit**  
 Allyson Marie, [87](#)  
 Austin Walker, [88](#)  
 Casey Jeron, [88](#)  
 Jeffrey Eugene, [74](#), [87](#)  
 Jonathan Randolph, [74](#)  
 Kyle Jeffrey, [88](#)

**Pettit (continued)**Patrick Carlson, 74, 88

Randolph Eugene, 74

**Phillips**

Ruth (28 May 1888 - 17 Sep 1969), 31

**Pierce**

Michelle Renee, 103

Nevyle G, 103

Robert, 103

**Powell**

Adam Cooper, 102

Diane Elizabeth, 101

Donald Lee, 101

**Prater**

, 48

**Prewitt**

William Edward, 39

**Price**

Henry (about 1795 - 29 Aug 1860), 10

James H (1847 - ?), 10

Joseph S (1851 - ?), 11

Mary M (14 Sep 1838 - 21 Aug 1903), 20

Penelope M (1849 - ?), 11

Pryor Lee (1857 - ?), 11

Susan M (1848 - ?), 11

**Pruitt**

LeRoy, 34

Willa Mae, 58

**Quarrels**

John, 46

**Randolph**

Wallace Winston (10 Jun 1879 - 31 May 1930), 22

**Rankin**

Creed Wilson (25 Sep 1821 - 7 May 1862), 12, 23

Edwin Clendenin (25 Jan 1820 - 9 Nov 1892), 12

Egbert Ethelad (24 Jun 1831 - ?), 12

Elizabeth J (about 1857 - ?), 23

George Christopher (20 Jun 1887 - 1 Feb 1956), 67

George Clark (about 1850 - 2 Feb 1915), 23, 43

George Cornelius (4 May 1884 - 6 Apr 1921), 43

Georgia Faye, 68

Harriet Elizabeth (16 Feb 1826 - 9 Nov 1889), 12, 23

Hattie (9 May 1879 - Dec 1953), 43

Laura Elizabeth (14 Jul 1876 - ?), 43, 61

Louie Boyd, 43

Louise Jane (10 Mar 1823 - 8 Jul 1881), 12, 23

Martha Ann (2 Oct 1827 - 20 Oct 1870), 12, 24

Mary Ruth, 43

Snow M (14 Oct 1885 - ?), 43

Thomas Conway (14 Sep 1829 - 12 Oct 1865), 12

Thomas W (about 1854 - ?), 23

Thomas W (6 Jan 1794 - 4 Dec 1870), 12

William Shelton (1877 - ?), 43

**Redwine**

Minnie Jane, 33

**Reed**

Virginia (14 Jan 1929 - ?), 35

**Reese**

Delbert Branner (17 Dec 1903 - ?), 70

George Branner (19 Oct 1878 - ?), 52, 70

John Albert (11 Dec 1909 - ?), 70

Joseph Benjamin (15 Jun 1871 - ?), 52, 70

Joseph Benjamin (16 Sep 1911 - ?), 70

Mary Love, 52, 70

O B (19 Jun 1842 - ?), 51

Orlando John (3 Dec 1905 - ?), 70

Robert E Lee (26 Nov 1905 - ?), 70

**Regian**

Clayton Wood, 101

Gregory Dean, 101

Whitney Diane, 101

William Henry, 101

**Reynolds**

Ann, 76

**Rhoades**

Charles Ernest (14 May 1926 - 9 May 1949), 83

Laura Ellen, 83, 99

William Ernest (18 Jan 1901 - 12 May 1967), 83

**Rhodes**

Marah Alif (22 Feb 1828 - 6 May 1905), 14

**Riddle**

Blanch (1922 - 1922), 35

Jack, 35

**Rightmer**

Bobbie, 97

**Rippetoe**

Josephine F (9 Feb 1862 - 22 May 1928), 20

**Roark**

, 45

**Robinson**

Aleen, 72

Gail, 72

Howel, 72

Howell M, 55, 72

Howell M, 55

Steve, 72

**Roden**

John, 39

**Rodgers**

George Branner (15 Jul 1876 - ?), 51

James Alexander (13 Jan 1849 - ?), 51

Ruth Marie (22 Nov 1879 - ?), 51

**Rogers**

C C (1912 - ?), 57



**Rogers (continued)** Camille (1902 - ?), 57

Jack (1907 - ?), 57

Kenneth Scott (13 Nov 1903 - ?), 57

Pansy (1896 - ?), 57, 73

Walter, 56

**Roper**

Ann, 2

Betsy, 12

Charlotte Rebecca (20 Oct 1819 - 12 Oct 1841), 6

Drury (1764 - after 1830), 2

Eliza Jane (5 Dec 1823 - 13 Dec 1890), 6, 14

Elizabeth Mary (6 Sep 1867 - 1918), 30, 54

Elizabeth Ruth (about 1778 - 22 Nov 1852), 2, 4

George Wallace (29 Nov 1817 - ?), 6

Jane A (9 Feb 1815 - Aug 1833), 6

John (3 Mar 1782 - 22 Feb 1858), 2, 5

John White (7 Mar 1811 - 16 Apr 1846), 6, 13

Joseph (11 Oct 1782 - 1864), 2, 5

Joseph Samuel (1730 - 1803), 2

Joseph Samuel (18 Oct 1711 - ?), 2

Joseph T (9 Jun 1829 - 1833), 6

Mary Ann (26 Feb 1804 - 23 Oct 1862), 5, 13

Mary C (29 May 1826 - ?), 6

Matilda T (10 Mar 1808 - 21 May 1858), 6

Milly (about 1784 - ?), 2

Nancy Drury (25 Jan 1773 - 28 Jun 1851), 2, 3

Rebecca, 6

Rhoda (about 1775 - after 1840), 2, 4

Sally (1772 - 2 Oct 1840), 2

Samuel A (3 Jun 1813 - ?), 6

Samuel Brashear (12 Mar 1834 - ?), 14, 29

Walter C (19 Dec 1835 - 1856), 14

**Ross**

George, 17

**Rowell**

Frances, 43

**Rutherford**

, 37

**Sahadi**

Nick Joseph, 101

Sara Beth, 101

**Sanders**

Lura Elsie (19 Dec 1909 - 22 Feb 1973), 55

Thomas H, 17

**Sasseen**

Albert G (1845 - 1856), 7

Catharine (1829 - ?), 7

Cordelia Ann (about 1820 - ?), 12

David (6 Mar 1800 - 1855), 3, 6

David (1830 - 1842), 7

David Elliot (1854 - ?), 7

David Robert (1 May 1835 - 2 Nov 1896), 6

Edward R (about 1822 - ?), 12

Edwin (about 1836 - ?), 7

Elizabeth (about 1802 - 31 Mar 1841), 3

Elizabeth (1828 - ?), 7

Elizabeth J, 6

Frances (about 1797 - ?), 3

Hannah, 6

Hannah A (1851 - ?), 7

Harriet B (1849 - ?), 7

John B (1833 - ?), 7

John W (1822 - ?), 6

John W (about 1824 - ?), 12

Joseph C (? - before 1856), 6

Louisa, 6

Lucinda (1816 - ?), 6

Marietta C (1848 - 1884), 7

Martha, 6

Martha (1827 - ?), 7

Randolph (about 1795 - 1838), 3, 6

Richard (? - 1826), 12

Sarah, 6

Sarah A (1825 - ?), 7

William (about 1771 - before 1810), 2

William (about 1818 - before 1850), 6

**Schramm**

Annette Cherinosky, 96

**Scifres**

Lloyd Noel, 58

Timothy Don, 58

Tony Kent, 58

**Scott**

Cheryl Lynn, 92

Clinton, 19

John L, 92

Martha P, 19

**Scudder**

Addie Naoma (13 Nov 1897 - ?), 66, 82

Ann Elizabeth, 82

Anna Laura (24 Sep 1904 - 14 Nov 1970), 66, 82

Charles Patton (12 Oct 1906 - ?), 66, 83

Charles Patton (19 Jan 1871 - 26 Feb 1955), 66

Dollie Katherine (20 Jun 1911 - ?), 66, 83

George Elton (17 Oct 1909 - 1995), 66

Hattie Esther (21 Sep 1914 - ?), 66, 83

Henry Clifford (4 Jun 1900 - Apr 1978), 66, 82

Johanna Lou, 83

Margaret Nelle (28 Jun 1928 - 15 Aug 1929), 82

Mary Louisa (28 Jul 1902 - ?), 66, 82

Sarah Neoma (21 Feb 1876 - 22 Feb 1965), 65

**Seely**

Martha Lee, 96



## Index of Names

---

### Serrill

Jennifer Ann, [97](#)  
John Barber, [97](#)  
John Stacy, [97](#)

### Sevier

Nannie, [45](#)

### Shackford

James Atkins (22 Jan 1912 - ?), [71](#)  
John Branner (18 May 1908 - ?), [71](#)  
John W, [71](#)

### Shell

, [66](#)  
Marjorie, [66](#)

### Shelley

Elizabeth (19 May 1812 - 30 Sep 1886), [9](#)

### Shoupe

Nellie Grace, [40](#)

### Shulding

Lillia, [40](#)

### Shultz

Ed, [42](#)

### Sieg

George L, [50](#)

### Sikes

Beulah Bea (26 Aug 1883 - 22 Sep 1979), [35](#)  
Clara Gertrude (1 Dec 1886 - 4 Sep 1973), [34](#)

### Simmons

Calvin P, [8](#)  
Charles (1852 - ?), [17](#)  
Elizabeth, [17](#)  
Gus (1867 - ?), [17](#)  
Isam P (1853 - ?), [17](#)  
John A (1848 - ?), [17](#)  
Jonas H (1856 - ?), [17](#)  
Louisa D (1845 - ?), [17](#)  
Margaret Mae (3 Nov 1872 - 6 Jun 1940), [17](#)  
May C (1855 - ?), [17](#)  
Phoebe B (1851 - 19 Apr 1913), [17](#)  
Rhoda Ann (1847 - about 1926), [17](#)  
Sarah (1863 - ?), [17](#)  
William H (1860 - ?), [17](#)  
William Pressley (1822 - ?), [17](#)

### Simms

Lillian Althea (8 Jan 1905 - 23 Jan 1993), [79](#)

### Sloan

Allene, [78](#)  
Elizabeth, [53](#)  
Roy, [78](#)  
Roy, [78](#)

### Smith

Anna Grace, [82](#), [99](#)

Catherine, [12](#)

Clyde, [82](#)

Ernest Edwin, [82](#)

John (? - 1 Feb 1996), [67](#)

Mary Juanita, [82](#), [99](#)

William, [4](#)

### Soon

Young, [98](#)

### Spiller

Ada Pearl, [75](#)

H B, [75](#)

James B, [75](#)

Mary Sue, [75](#)

### Spriggs

Mary (1840 - ?), [15](#)

### Steed

Mary (10 Oct 1844 - 10 Mar 1902), [17](#)

Mary L, [10](#)

### Steele

Tom W, [64](#)

### Stem

, [43](#)

### Stephenson

Lettie Belle (? - 1944), [63](#)

### Sternberg

, [61](#)

### Stevens

Laura Eleanor, [61](#)

Walter (1874 - 1932), [61](#)

### Stewart

Wallace, [7](#)

### Stiff

Edward, [4](#)

### Stowe

DeWayne, [95](#)

Jeffrie Allen, [95](#)

Theresa, [95](#)

Willie B, [95](#)

### Stratton

Verna True (13 Nov 1896 - Nov 1985), [78](#)

### Stroud

Wayne R (31 Dec 1900 - 5 Dec 1943), [34](#)

### Sullins

Elizabeth Myra (about 1817 - 1894), [13](#)

### Sunderland

Mima Marguerite, [70](#)

### Swartzman

Jolyne Florence, [96](#)

### Swearingen

Bruce Kent (9 Jan 1956 - ?), [74](#)

Bruce Van (16 Aug 1934 - ?), [73](#)

Rebecca Ann (19 Jul 1957 - ?), [74](#)

**Tartar**

Nancy E, [10](#)

**Taylor**

Benjamin Paul (11 Feb 1921 - 13 Jan 1996), [35](#)

Carrie, [47](#)

Cynthia Denise, [75](#)

Frank, [47](#)

Ray, [47](#)

W B, [47](#)

Willie, [47](#)

**Teaff**

Venita Lou, [103](#)

**Teague**

W W (23 Dec 1861 - ?), [27](#)

**Teal**

Gary Thomas (30 Jan - 22 May 1984), [98](#)

Jeffrey Wilson, [103](#)

Laurie Jane, [98](#)

Ronald Jeffrey, [98](#), [103](#)

Tommie N, [98](#)

**Temple**

Jason Marshall, [87](#)

Joanna, [87](#)

Joseph, [87](#)

**Thomas**

, [36](#)

Mack, [17](#)

**Thompson**

Homer Burton (25 Jul 1907 - 27 Dec 1978), [34](#)

Vrendenbergh, [12](#)

**Tillett**

H A (23 May 1860 - 1930), [43](#)

**Tillison**

, [10](#)

**Tittsworth**

Harry Hale (24 Feb 1883 - ?), [54](#)

I M (25 Nov 1852 - 20 Dec 1908), [54](#)

Mabel Charlotte (9 Jan 1890 - ?), [54](#)

Nellie Blanche (18 Aug 1881 - ?), [54](#), [71](#)

**Toland**

John (? - 1881), [27](#)

**Tolar**

Alma Reid Stark (31 Jan 1898 - Jul 1980), [80](#)

**Townsend**

Joseph, [3](#)

**Traweek**

Eugenia J (? - 8 Mar 1896), [23](#)

**Trew**

Monte, [60](#)

**Tucker**

Fronia, [18](#)

**Upton**

Lloyd Bays (25 Aug 1883 - 8 Jul 1962), [40](#)

Mary Ita, [40](#), [58](#)

Robert Kerr, [40](#)

**Urban**

Christy, [93](#)

**Vanlandingham**

E G (13 Jan 1899 - 19 Aug 1969), [82](#)

James Harold (27 Aug 1930 - 27 Aug 1930), [82](#)

**Vaughan**

Fredrick Bruce (6 Apr 1891 - 4 Mar 1946), [63](#)

Harvey Leslie (23 Feb 1899 - ?), [63](#)

Henry Shaeffer (13 Jan 1895 - ?), [63](#)

John Truelove (3 Nov 1862 - 8 Jan 1933), [62](#)

Lane Rutledge (13 Oct 1896 - ?), [63](#)

May Ruth (6 Jun 1893 - ?), [63](#)

Sallie Margaret (28 Sep 1900 - 18 Feb 1918), [63](#)

Susie Esther (6 Apr 1891 - 20 Jul 1920), [63](#)

Willie Dean (2 Nov 1894 - ?), [63](#)

**Vincent**

Eliza Lavina (2 May 1865 - 13 Feb 1957), [32](#)

**Waddles**

Ann Arabella, [98](#)

**Wade**

Billie Ann, [96](#)

**Wahl**

Douglas William, [84](#)

Phillip Richard, [84](#)

Richard, [84](#)

**Walden**

Merl, [64](#)

**Waldrop**

George Branner (9 Jun 1862 - 25 Mar 1864), [29](#)

George W (18 Aug 1833 - 2 Sep 1864), [29](#)

Katherine Love (3 May 1882 - ?), [54](#)

Samuel (1860 - 20 Dec 1866), [29](#)

Sarah R (1862 - ?), [29](#)

Selia Blanche (22 Jan 1859 - 29 Jul 1860), [29](#)

Walter Bryan (5 Nov 1883 - ?), [54](#)

Walter Ernest (22 Jan 1859 - ?), [29](#), [54](#)

**Walker**

Anna (18 Aug 1812 - 18 May 1892), [9](#)

Charles C (27 Oct 1923 - 4 Dec 1988), [41](#)

June Dorothy, [93](#)

Ladonna, [88](#)

Margaret Sue, [41](#)

Martha Elizabeth, [41](#)

Walter Mathes (10 Jun 1870 - 31 May 1930), [40](#)

**Walters**

Dorcas (1893 - 1931), [48](#)

Elizabeth Franklin, [48](#)

Herbert, [48](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Walters (continued)** John Milo (8 Apr 1850 - 4 Nov 1934), [47](#)

John Milo, [47](#)

Robert McBee (25 May 1886 - 28 Jan 1909), [47](#)

### **Walton**

, [3](#)

Ann (about 1791 - ?), [4](#)

### **Ward**

Jennie, [67](#)

### **Ware**

Lyle, [36](#)

### **Waters**

Emerson E (18 Feb 1900 - ?), [70](#)

Helen Margaret (22 Oct 1902 - ?), [70](#)

John H, [70](#)

Nellie Reese (17 Jun 1891 - ?), [70](#), [84](#)

### **Watson**

John Thomas, [103](#)

Sarah Elizabeth, [103](#)

Thomas Stanley, [103](#)

### **Webb**

Mary (1817 - before 1860), [11](#)

### **Wells**

Mamie Pearl (24 Apr 1894 - 24 Sep 1983), [38](#)

### **Welsh**

Barbara E (16 Sep 1937 - ?), [85](#)

### **Wenland**

Mamie, [18](#)

### **Wetzel**

Annie, [49](#)

### **Wheeler**

Mary Deloris (6 Jan 1939 - ?), [72](#)

### **Whitaker**

Joseph, [33](#)

### **White**

, [54](#)

J Fred (16 Feb 1911 - 8 Jan 1991), [41](#)

Mary Ann (21 Aug 1833 - 17 Dec 1910), [6](#)

W L, [30](#)

### **Whitesides**

Gordon, [34](#)

### **Whitman**

, [8](#)

David, [15](#)

Davis (1828 - ?), [15](#)

Davis (1852 - ?), [15](#)

John (1850 - ?), [15](#)

Lorena (1859 - ?), [15](#)

Parthena (1860 - ?), [15](#)

### **Wilcox**

Lucy (9 May 1905 - 21 Apr 1978), [40](#)

### **Willett**

, [57](#)

Billy Joe, [60](#)

Martha J, [57](#), [74](#)

### **Williams**

Clara Mozelle, [37](#)

Elinor, [4](#)

### **Wilson**

Frank E (1896 - ?), [61](#)

Kitty (1878 - ?), [62](#)

Lois, [35](#)

Nathan J (1861 - ?), [61](#)

Reima (1888 - ?), [61](#)

### **Witt**

B W, [69](#)

Edit Blevins (1 Aug 1894 - ?), [69](#)

Fanny Blow (14 Oct 1892 - ?), [69](#)

Mary Alice (20 Jun 1891 - ?), [69](#)

### **Wood**

Adine (? - before 1948), [31](#)

Albert (1868 - ?), [15](#)

Austin Davis (28 Mar 1917 - ?), [81](#), [97](#)

Benjamin Stewart (7 Aug 1844 - 4 May 1922), [8](#), [16](#)

Doris Jo, [90](#)

Edgar Lee (7 Nov 1867 - ?), [15](#)

Ellen Nell (Dec 1885 - 22 Aug 1970), [16](#), [31](#)

Emma Bell (3 Dec 1873 - ?), [15](#)

Emma Gray (Nov 1894 - 9 Dec 1972), [16](#)

Eula Neal (25 Feb 1869 - 6 May 1960), [16](#), [30](#)

Fannie (1865 - ?), [15](#)

Grace Callaway (1848 - 22 May 1925), [8](#)

Grace Glen (13 Nov 1896 - Jan 1977), [16](#)

James (2 Sep 1864 - 13 Sep 1893), [15](#)

James Allen, [97](#)

James Crawford (3 Apr 1823 - 18 Jul 1895), [8](#), [14](#)

James Harold (20 Nov 1915 - ?), [81](#), [97](#)

Janice Lynn, [97](#)

Jean E, [56](#)

Jennie Cele (27 Feb 1851 - 2 Mar 1936), [14](#), [30](#)

John Clark (22 Aug 1838 - 30 Dec 1901), [8](#), [15](#)

John L (1873 - ?), [15](#)

John L (7 Nov 1881 - 22 Jun 1948), [16](#), [30](#)

John P (? - after 1969), [31](#), [56](#)

John W (3 Nov 1861 - ?), [15](#)

John W (1868 - ?), [15](#)

Jonathan Clark (5 Apr 1800 - 29 Feb 1864), [7](#)

Josiah Martin (9 Dec 1839 - 14 Mar 1858), [8](#)

Julia Ann (Mar 1842 - 1909), [8](#)

Julius J (1876 - ?), [16](#)

Mame Gray (6 Sep 1884 - 14 Jul 1918), [16](#), [31](#)

Margaret D, [8](#)

Mariah Parthena (13 Nov 1833 - 16 Aug 1883), [8](#), [15](#)

**Wood (continued)**Marsha, [8](#)

Martin V (? - 12 Jul 1868), [15](#)  
 Mary A (about 1902 - ?), [31](#)  
 Mary Ann, [56](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (9 Jan 1835 - 16 Aug 1883), [8](#), [15](#)  
 Michael Davis, [97](#)  
 Nancy (1826 - 1 May 1881), [8](#)  
 Neal S (23 Jun 1891 - Jan 1971), [16](#), [31](#)  
 Orville II (1863 - ?), [28](#)  
 Paschal C (8 Feb 1860 - ?), [15](#)  
 Raymond Lee (4 Jul 1911 - 7 Sep 1915), [81](#)  
 Rhoda Elizabeth, [8](#)  
 Sarah Jane, [8](#)  
 Walter C (22 Nov 1871 - ?), [15](#)  
 Walter L (1 Jan 1887 - ?), [81](#)  
 William Wesley (6 Mar 1831 - 22 Jun 1890), [8](#), [14](#)

**Woods**

Wiley, [3](#)

**Woodward**

Carl, [77](#)

**Woody**

William (17 Oct 1873 - 27 Mar 1961), [21](#)

**Wooten**

(6 Apr 1900 - 26 Apr 1900), [33](#)  
 , [59](#)  
 , [60](#)  
 , [60](#)  
 , [60](#)  
 , [60](#)  
 (before 1840 - ?), [11](#)  
 (6 May 1889 - 6 May 1889), [34](#)  
 Ada (23 Aug 1890 - ?), [33](#)  
 Alfred P (22 Apr 1848 - ?), [10](#), [19](#)  
 Alfred T (31 Oct 1903 - ?), [20](#)  
 Anna (Apr 1899 - ?), [39](#)  
 Arvil, [39](#)  
 Benjamin F (29 Dec 1854 - 25 Sep 1938), [10](#), [20](#)  
 Benjamin F (28 Jul 1898 - about 1980), [20](#)  
 Benjamin J F (about 1849 - 20 Apr 1926), [11](#), [21](#)  
 Bessie C (20 Feb 1892 - 23 Nov 1984), [20](#)  
 Betty, [59](#)  
 Betty, [60](#)  
 Beverly, [60](#)  
 Billy, [59](#)  
 Bobbie, [60](#)  
 Brandon Michael, [75](#)  
 Brenda Jeana (6 Jan 1949 - 26 Apr 1949), [61](#)  
 Charles, [38](#)  
 Charles, [19](#)  
 Charles Hodges (22 Feb 1896 - ?), [33](#)  
 Charles LeRoy (13 Feb 1926 - ?), [36](#)

Charles Newton (30 Mar 1865 - 29 May 1904), [18](#)  
 Charles S (23 Jul 1861 - 27 Oct 1922), [21](#)  
 Chatti, [39](#)  
 Chester Raymond (15 Aug 1916 - 1 Sep 1995), [42](#), [60](#)  
 Chester Tuson, [60](#)  
 Claude Fredrick (21 Mar 1891 - 29 Jul 1972), [38](#)  
 Clifford Earl (2 Jun 1891 - ?), [34](#)  
 Cloe (20 Oct 1890 - 19 Jul 1951), [39](#)  
 Connie, [60](#)  
 Cora Louise (11 Aug 1925 - ?), [37](#)  
 Corda Emma (1878 - ?), [21](#)  
 Darthulia A (30 Nov 1862 - 11 Feb 1881), [21](#)  
 Dora Lois (30 Oct 1920 - 16 Dec 1994), [36](#)  
 Edgar (28 Jan 1910 - ?), [42](#), [59](#)  
 Edgar Everett (9 Feb 1870 - ?), [18](#), [34](#)  
 Edna, [40](#)  
 Edward Judson (22 May 1868 - 14 May 1914), [18](#)  
 Edward O (7 Apr 1884 - 23 Jun 1957), [22](#)  
 Edwin Campbell, [40](#), [59](#)  
 Eli Judson (? - 17 Mar 1914), [9](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1845 - ?), [11](#)  
 Elizabeth (1848 - ?), [11](#)  
 Elizabeth (2 Jan 1815 - after 1860), [4](#), [10](#)  
 Emily, [21](#)  
 Emily (about 1842 - ?), [11](#)  
 Emma (1899 - 1977), [39](#)  
 Emma (15 Jun 1870 - 15 Jun 1870), [21](#)  
 Emmett (15 Jun 1870 - 15 Jun 1870), [21](#)  
 Eva Janet (27 Dec 1918 - 30 Dec 2000), [36](#)  
 Fannie, [19](#)  
 Flora (22 Jan 1889 - 3 Jun 1889), [20](#)  
 Francis, [39](#)  
 Geneva, [40](#)  
 George, [41](#)  
 George Benton, [19](#)  
 George L (28 Nov 1860 - ?), [10](#)  
 George Washington (21 Oct 1812 - 16 Sep 1870), [4](#), [9](#)  
 Georgia (12 Jan 1890 - about 1975), [20](#)  
 Georgia Edith (22 Sep 1917 - 9 Jan 1985), [34](#)  
 Georgia Lee (10 Jul 1922 - ?), [36](#)  
 Georgia M (29 Sep 1875 - 3 Aug 1922), [18](#), [35](#)  
 Haggard L, [39](#)  
 Harold, [60](#)  
 Harriet Murrell (23 Dec 1876 - 31 Dec 1957), [18](#)  
 Helen M, [40](#)  
 Horace Henry (3 Aug 1868 - 27 Sep 1949), [21](#), [39](#)  
 Ida Isabelle (1869 - ?), [19](#)  
 Ida LoRee (13 Apr 1922 - ?), [36](#)  
 Irene, [42](#)  
 Irene Adelaide (28 Nov 1907 - 15 Nov 1992), [34](#)  
 Issac Campbell (14 Jun 1855 - 15 Sep 1932), [11](#), [21](#)  
 Jack (1 Sep 1797 - about 1798), [3](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Wooten (continued)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>             Jame K Polk (3 Mar 1839 - 16 Aug 1860), <a href="#">9</a><br/>             James Dickey (15 Feb 1836 - 20 May 1928), <a href="#">11</a>, <a href="#">20</a><br/>             James E, <a href="#">39</a><br/>             James Franklin (18 Oct 1873 - 23 Nov 1954), <a href="#">21</a>, <a href="#">39</a><br/>             James Michael, <a href="#">61</a>, <a href="#">75</a><br/>             James Oliver (24 Mar 1863 - 1 Dec 1901), <a href="#">18</a><br/>             James Stewart (2 Apr 1817 - 31 Mar 1853), <a href="#">4</a>, <a href="#">11</a><br/>             James Turner (27 Feb 1857 - 23 Mar 1939), <a href="#">11</a>, <a href="#">22</a><br/>             James Vernon (25 Feb 1925 - 16 Oct 1956), <a href="#">42</a>, <a href="#">60</a><br/>             Jerry, <a href="#">59</a><br/>             Jessie, <a href="#">39</a><br/>             Jessie Emma (2 Oct 1898 - 22 Feb 1979), <a href="#">22</a><br/>             Jimmy, <a href="#">60</a><br/>             Jo Ann (1882 - ?), <a href="#">21</a><br/>             John (about 1846 - ?), <a href="#">11</a><br/>             John Burl (2 Apr 1920 - 15 Jul 1976), <a href="#">35</a><br/>             John F (22 Apr 1853 - ?), <a href="#">10</a><br/>             John H, <a href="#">39</a><br/>             John Henry (23 Sep 1889 - 10 Sep 1964), <a href="#">18</a>, <a href="#">36</a><br/>             John King (26 Dec 1885 - ?), <a href="#">33</a><br/>             John Lawlis (19 Jan 1924 - ?), <a href="#">36</a><br/>             John Monroe (26 Mar 1859 - ?), <a href="#">18</a>, <a href="#">33</a><br/>             John Morgan (8 Sep 1862 - 9 May 1940), <a href="#">11</a><br/>             John R (23 Nov 1893 - 13 Mar 1978), <a href="#">19</a>, <a href="#">37</a><br/>             John R (20 Apr 1896 - ?), <a href="#">33</a><br/>             John Roper (23 Dec 1837 - 20 Apr 1894), <a href="#">9</a><br/>             John Roper (26 Nov 1808 - 18 May 1892), <a href="#">4</a>, <a href="#">9</a><br/>             John T (26 Aug 1847 - 30 Aug 1847), <a href="#">9</a><br/>             John Ward, <a href="#">89</a><br/>             Joseph Abram (14 May 1855 - 14 May 1903), <a href="#">17</a><br/>             Joseph Calloway (1859 - 25 May 1934), <a href="#">11</a><br/>             Josiah (12 Mar 1807 - 13 May 1888), <a href="#">4</a>, <a href="#">9</a><br/>             Judy, <a href="#">18</a><br/>             Kate, <a href="#">19</a>, <a href="#">37</a><br/>             Katherine, <a href="#">42</a>, <a href="#">60</a><br/>             Laura Garnett (24 May 1918 - Nov 1920), <a href="#">36</a><br/>             Laura Magdaline (7 May 1884 - 12 Jun 1886), <a href="#">18</a><br/>             Lilliam, <a href="#">60</a><br/>             Linda Faye, <a href="#">59</a><br/>             Lou Ella (1 Mar 1882 - 19 Jan 1978), <a href="#">22</a>, <a href="#">41</a><br/>             Louella, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Lucy Isabelle (29 Dec 1854 - 14 May 1927), <a href="#">10</a>, <a href="#">19</a><br/>             Luke C (1879 - 21 Jun 1960), <a href="#">22</a>, <a href="#">41</a><br/>             Lula Ann (18 Dec 1881 - 1959), <a href="#">18</a>, <a href="#">36</a><br/>             Lula Ray (6 Dec 1888 - 9 Oct 1889), <a href="#">33</a><br/>             Mable Ophelia (19 Jun 1894 - 5 Jun 1918), <a href="#">39</a><br/>             Margaret (1930 - ?), <a href="#">37</a><br/>             Mary (6 Oct 1804 - 23 Dec 1888), <a href="#">3</a>, <a href="#">7</a><br/>             Mary (30 Dec 1895 - May 1982), <a href="#">20</a><br/>             Mary A (22 Mar 1850 - ?), <a href="#">10</a>, <a href="#">19</a><br/>             Mary Catherine (7 Apr 1853 - 7 Oct 1929), <a href="#">11</a> </p> | <p>             Mary Elizabeth (1887 - 24 Oct 1952), <a href="#">22</a>, <a href="#">41</a><br/>             Mary Elizabeth, <a href="#">59</a><br/>             Mary Katherine (1875 - 1933), <a href="#">21</a>, <a href="#">39</a><br/>             Mary Lou (1923 - 1949), <a href="#">37</a><br/>             Maxine, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             May Dean (1 Mar 1920 - 2 Mar 1920), <a href="#">37</a><br/>             McDecator (27 Nov 1879 - 24 Apr 1959), <a href="#">21</a>, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Nancy (6 Aug 1794 - ?), <a href="#">3</a><br/>             Nancy Ann (27 Feb 1851 - 12 May 1930), <a href="#">11</a>, <a href="#">21</a><br/>             Nancy C (1 Jan 1841 - ?), <a href="#">10</a><br/>             Nancy Catherine (16 Nov 1877 - 27 Sep 1975), <a href="#">18</a>, <a href="#">35</a><br/>             Nancy Catherine (6 Jan 1843 - 20 Nov 1864), <a href="#">9</a><br/>             Nancy Laverne, <a href="#">61</a>, <a href="#">75</a><br/>             Nancy Mariah (23 May 1858 - ?), <a href="#">10</a><br/>             Nancy Victoria (2 Sep 1893 - 8 Jan 1978), <a href="#">22</a>, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Naomi M (27 Nov 1879 - 27 Sep 1944), <a href="#">21</a><br/>             Napoleon B (1 Feb 1845 - 28 Oct 1925), <a href="#">9</a>, <a href="#">18</a><br/>             Nathan Gill (1 Dec 1888 - ?), <a href="#">33</a><br/>             Nathan Turner (2 May 1836 - 18 Sep 1904), <a href="#">9</a>, <a href="#">17</a><br/>             Nettie, <a href="#">19</a><br/>             Nora Mae (26 Nov 1922 - 9 May 1999), <a href="#">35</a><br/>             O B, <a href="#">39</a><br/>             Paul, <a href="#">41</a><br/>             Pauline Helen (6 Oct 1910 - 29 Sep 1951), <a href="#">34</a><br/>             Pearl, <a href="#">19</a><br/>             Pearl, <a href="#">39</a><br/>             Pharough (2 Oct 1886 - ?), <a href="#">33</a><br/>             Rachel O (Dec 1895 - ?), <a href="#">39</a><br/>             Ralph, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Ralph Monroe (5 Aug 1901 - ?), <a href="#">34</a><br/>             Reba, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Rhoda (31 May 1805 - 25 Nov 1861), <a href="#">4</a>, <a href="#">8</a><br/>             Rhoda A (25 Dec 1846 - ?), <a href="#">10</a><br/>             Rhoda K (1895 - 23 Apr 1976), <a href="#">23</a>, <a href="#">42</a><br/>             Rhoda Margaret (25 Aug 1865 - 30 Jun 1944), <a href="#">12</a><br/>             Rhody, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Robert A (23 Jul 1839 - 1867), <a href="#">10</a><br/>             Robert B (20 May 1850 - 13 Feb 1870), <a href="#">9</a><br/>             Robert C, <a href="#">19</a><br/>             Robert Ray (26 Nov 1922 - 22 Sep 1974), <a href="#">35</a><br/>             Robert Todd (13 Dec 1873 - 9 Nov 1954), <a href="#">18</a>, <a href="#">34</a><br/>             Robert Warfield (10 Apr 1819 - 5 May 1880), <a href="#">4</a>, <a href="#">11</a><br/>             Rosa M (Oct 1893 - ?), <a href="#">39</a><br/>             Ross Elmer (17 Oct 1892 - 26 Aug 1980), <a href="#">23</a>, <a href="#">42</a><br/>             Roy, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Ruby Lee (25 Oct 1908 - 22 Nov 1985), <a href="#">34</a><br/>             Ruth Ann, <a href="#">40</a><br/>             Sandra, <a href="#">59</a><br/>             Sarah E (10 Nov 1851 - 27 Apr 1875), <a href="#">10</a><br/>             Sarah Elizabeth (31 Jan 1857 - 5 Jul 1919), <a href="#">17</a><br/>             Sarah Jane (22 Dec 1803 - about 1898), <a href="#">3</a>, <a href="#">7</a><br/>             Savola Fern (13 Oct 1907 - 6 Aug 1949), <a href="#">36</a> </p> |
|---|--|

**Wooten (continued)**Tammy E (Jun 1887 - ?), [39](#)  
Thelma Fay (14 Aug 1912 - 15 May 1993), [34](#)  
Theodocia (28 Oct 1856 - ?), [10](#)  
Thomas Calloway (22 Aug 1842 - 9 May 1889), [10](#), [19](#)  
Thomas F, [19](#)  
Trophie Clarinda (31 Oct 1887 - 1 Nov 1960), [22](#), [40](#)  
Turner (1757 - 22 Nov 1833), [3](#)  
Virginia E (6 Nov 1894 - 27 Oct 1979), [20](#)  
Wallace, [40](#)  
Wallace Shedder (19 Apr 1891 - 1 Sep 1961), [22](#)  
Walter B, [40](#)  
Walter B (1890 - 8 Apr 1974), [22](#), [40](#)  
Wanda, [59](#)  
Warren James (26 Apr 1926 - ?), [35](#)  
Wiley, [59](#)  
William, [21](#)  
William Calvin (7 May 1889 - 22 Apr 1926), [22](#), [42](#)  
William H (6 Oct 1810 - 1 Oct 1823), [4](#)  
William Henry (14 Nov 1840 - 16 Aug 1902), [9](#), [18](#)  
William Jesse Hyden (2 Jan 1861 - 14 Apr 1905), [18](#), [33](#)  
William R (8 Feb 1932 - 31 Mar 1985), [39](#)  
William Sikes (1 Dec 1914 - 8 Jan 1985), [34](#)  
William Stewart (8 May 1844 - ?), [10](#)  
William T (18 Nov 1866 - 11 May 1903), [21](#), [38](#)  
William T, [19](#)  
William Turner (20 Sep 1879 - 1 Jan 1954), [18](#), [35](#)  
William Wiley Elmer (1909 - 23 Apr 1957), [42](#), [59](#)  
Wilson R (15 Jul 1901 - ?), [20](#)  
**Worsham**  
Elsie Jewell (25 Dec 1909 - 29 Sep 1965), [57](#)  
**Worthingham**  
Hall V, [56](#)  
**Wyrick**  
John, [96](#)  
**Yang**  
Edward Cedric, [101](#)  
Megan Elizabeth, [101](#)  
**Yarnall**  
Lola J (1901 - 1922), [39](#)  
William (25 Aug 1867 - 23 Feb 1944), [39](#)